

Wofford College

## Digital Commons @ Wofford

---

Upper South Carolina Conference Journal

Methodist Conference Journals

---

11-8-1944

### Upper South Carolina Conference Journal 1944

The Methodist Church. Upper South Carolina Conference.

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/uppersc>



Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [History of Christianity Commons](#)

---

#### Recommended Citation

The Methodist Church. Upper South Carolina Conference., "Upper South Carolina Conference Journal 1944" (1944). *Upper South Carolina Conference Journal*. 30.  
<https://digitalcommons.wofford.edu/uppersc/30>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Methodist Conference Journals at Digital Commons @ Wofford. It has been accepted for inclusion in Upper South Carolina Conference Journal by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Wofford. For more information, please contact [stonerp@wofford.edu](mailto:stonerp@wofford.edu).

# Minutes

of the

## Upper South Carolina Annual Conference

of ministers of the

## The Methodist Church

Nov. 8-12, 1944

Sandor Teszler Library  
Wofford College  
Spartanburg, South Carolina

**Minutes**  
AND  
**YEAR BOOK**

Upper South Carolina Conference  
The Methodist Church

**1944**

HELD IN MAIN STREET CHURCH  
GREENWOOD, SOUTH CAROLINA  
NOVEMBER 8-12, 1944

MINUTES OF THE THIRTIETH SESSION

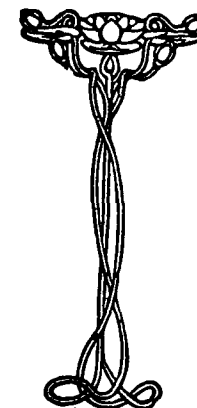
OF THE

# Upper South Carolina Annual Conference

OF

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Southeastern Jurisdiction



HELD IN

MAIN STREET CHURCH, GREENWOOD, S. C.  
NOVEMBER 8-12, 1944

Edited for the Conference by H. O. Chambers and J. T. Frazier  
Published by the Committee on Minutes  
Printed by the Southern Christian Advocate, Columbia, S. C.

PRICE 30 CENTS



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
<b>Conference Organization:</b>	
Officers -----	5
Organizations -----	5
Boards, Commissions, Committees -----	7
Trustees of Colleges; Orphanage -----	9
<b>Managers:</b>	
Southern Christian Advocate -----	12
Pastors' School -----	13
Wesley Foundation Student Center, Winthrop College -----	13
Addresses -----	14
District Directors of Church School Work -----	14
Sessions of Conference -----	14
<b>Conference Rolls:</b>	
Official Directory -----	15
Chronological Roll -----	20
Service Record of Ministers -----	134
Lay Delegates -----	22
Local Preachers -----	25
Journal of Proceedings -----	27
Appointments -----	43
Condensed Minutes -----	48
<b>Reports:</b>	
Conference Claimants -----	55
Conference Crusade Council -----	62
District Conference Journals -----	63
Education -----	63
Evangelism -----	80
Group Insurance -----	82
Hospitals and Homes -----	83
Lay Activities -----	86
Minutes -----	88
Missions and Church Extension -----	88
Report Forms -----	81
Temperance -----	90
Treasurer of Conference -----	92
Trustees of Conference -----	94
World Peace -----	96
World Service and Finance -----	97
Resolution Concerning Ministerial Support -----	100
Resolution Concerning Conference Date -----	101
Resolutions of Thanks -----	101
Standing Rules -----	102
<b>Memoirs:</b>	
Of Ministers -----	106
Of Ministers Wives -----	113
Roll of Deceased Itinerant Ministers -----	114
<b>Historical Society:</b>	
Minutes of -----	116
Historical Address -----	117
Statistical Tables -----	137

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

### OFFICERS

President--Bishop Clare Purcell, 2020 Roswell Ave., Charlotte 4, N. C.

Secretary ----- H. O. Chambers, 116 Anderson St., Greenville, S. C.

Assistants ----- M. B. Patrick, T. C. Cannon, B. H. Tucker

Statistician ----- J. T. Frazier, Rock Hill, S. C.

Assistants: Rex V. Martin for Anderson District.  
T. L. Bryson for Columbia District.  
J. G. Hipp for Greenville District.  
J. W. Tomlinson for Greenwood District.  
V. O. Taylor for Rock Hill District.  
J. G. Stroud for Spartanburg District.

Treasurer ----- Geo. A. Beach, P. O. Box 282, Columbia, S. C.

### ORGANIZATIONS

#### Historical Society

A. E. Holler, Pres., Ridge Spring. D. D. Wallace, Curator, Spartanburg  
J. R. T. Major, V. Pres. H. E. Bullington, Sec.-Treas.

#### Commission on Group Insurance

E. R. Mason, Chairman; H. C. Ritter, Secretary-Treasurer  
G. H. Hodges, J. C. Roper, J. H. Brown

**BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES****Board of Education**

Leo D. Gillespie, President ----- Columbia  
 J. Owen Smith, Vice President ----- Columbia  
 Francis T. Cunningham, Secretary ----- Inman  
 J. K. Davis, Treasurer ----- Spartanburg

Clerical: J. W. Shackford, H. C. Ritter, T. C. Cannon.

Lay: F. M. Kinard, Clemson; J. B. White, Columbia; Dwight F. Patterson, Laurens; J. G. McNeil, Ninety Six; H. R. Sims, Rock Hill.

Young People: H. R. Reynolds, Clifton; Miss Mildred Mullikin, Spartanburg; Miss Marjorie Gault, Greenwood; Charles Blackmon, Lancaster.

**Board of Missions and Church Extension**

A. L. Gunter, President ----- Rock Hill  
 J. S. Edwards, Vice President ----- Abbeville  
 D. A. Clyburn, Secretary ----- Spartanburg  
 W. Wallace Fridy, Treasurer ----- Lyman  
 W. B. Garrett, Conference Missionary Secretary ----- Lancaster

Clerical: A. L. Gunter, J. S. Edwards, J. D. Holler, W. F. Gault, D. A. Clyburn, A. M. Smith, W. B. Garrett, W. W. Fridy, B. B. Black.

Lay: Mrs. J. C. Sitton, Easley; A. L. Humphries, Columbia; J. A. Henry, Greenville; A. E. Taylor, Greenwood; W. M. Mauldin, Rock Hill; T. S. Buie, Spartanburg; E. M. Lipscombe, Newberry; L. H. Sanders, Union.

Young People: Paul Anderson, Jr., Honea Path; Virginia Ellison, Spartanburg; Miss Beverly Carlisle, Spartanburg.

Ex-Officio: E. E. Child, Spartanburg.

Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service:  
 Mrs. L. L. Hardin, Spartanburg.

Conference Lay Leader: LeRoy Moore, Spartanburg.

**Officers of the Church Extension Section:** President, John D. Holler;  
 Vice-President, A. M. Smith; Secretary, B. B. Black; Treasurer,  
 E. E. Child.

**Commission on World Service and Finance**

C. E. Peele, Chairman ----- Chester  
 Dr. A. Coke Summers, Vice-Chairman ----- Columbia  
 T. F. Reid, Secretary ----- Johnston  
 E. P. Blair, Assistant Secretary ----- Winnsboro

Clerical: P. L. Bauknight, W. S. Pettus, J. W. Lewis.

Lay: E. M. Lander, Calhoun Falls; W. K. Charles, Greenwood; E. P. Blair, Winnsboro; H. T. Gramling, Gramling.

**Board of Temperance**

J. Hertz Brown, Chairman ----- Spartanburg  
 C. Frank DuBose, Jr., Vice-Chairman ----- Columbia  
 B. H. Tucker, Secretary-Treasurer ----- Greenville

Clerical: R. C. Griffith, C. L. Harris, M. M. Brooks, G. H. Pearce.  
 Lay: D. B. Leatherwood, Greenville; Mrs. W. M. Corbett, Wagener;  
 Mrs. Rosa C. Tate, Starr.

Young People: Miss Dora DeLoach, Saluda; Robert Marshall, Rock Hill.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes**

J. P. Patton, President ----- Ware Shoals  
 H. A. Hall, Vice-President ----- Woodruff  
 M. E. Derrick, Secretary-Treasurer ----- Woodruff

Clerical: J. F. Lupo.

Lay: Dr. W. D. Roberts, Columbia; H. D. Gray, Laurens; Miss Dena Bleckley, Anderson.

**Board of Ministerial Training**

M. B. Patrick, Chairman ----- Spartanburg  
 M. T. Wharton, Vice-Chairman ----- Greenville  
 J. M. Younginer, Registrar ----- Columbia  
 Curtis O. Bell, Rex V. Martin, B. S. Drennan

First Year: James Larry Ashley, Joe Woodrow Giles (D), Major Clyde Hendrix, James Adelbert Merchant (D), Victor M. Ross.

Second Year: Ralph W. Atkinson (E), Joel E. Cannon, William Rath Carter, John Grady Forrester, Denver Steadly Lee, Marwin Earle McCullough (D), E. P. McWhirter (D), Robert M. Phillips (D), William Harold Smith.

Third Year: Clyde Alston Brooks (E), Michael Fryga (E), Woodfin Grady Newman (D), Voight O. Taylor (E).

Fourth Year: George Russell Cannon (D), Albert Smith Harvey (D).

**Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications**

F. C. Beach, Chairman ----- Greenwood  
 P. L. Bauknight, Vice-Chairman ----- Union  
 E. E. Glenn, Secretary ----- Greer

Term expires 1945: P. L. Bauknight, J. H. Kohler, T. F. Reid, O. W. Lever.

Term expires 1946: F. C. Beach, E. E. Glenn, J. W. Lewis, B. H. Tucker.

Term expires 1947: M. K. Medlock, G. S. Duffie, W. H. Chandler, N. K. Polk.

**Board of Trustees of Annual Conference**

J. C. Roper, President ----- York  
 E. R. Mason, Vice-President ----- Greenwood  
 J. W. Lewis, Secretary ----- Duncan  
 J. W. Boyd, Treasurer ----- Spartanburg

Term expires 1945: J. C. Roper, J. W. Lewis, J. W. Boyd, Spartanburg.

Term expires 1946: W. S. Pettus, Allen W. Bivens, Pickens; W. A. Merritt, Greenville.

Term expires 1947: J. M. Younginer, E. E. Child, Spartanburg; W. K. Charles, Greenwood.

**Board of Conference Claimants**

J. H. Brown, President ----- Walhalla  
 T. F. Reid, Vice-President ----- Johnston  
 Adlai C. Holler, Secretary-Treasurer ----- Laurens

Term expires 1945: T. F. Reid, W. H. Polk.

Term expires 1946: J. H. Brown.

Term expires 1947: J. K. Walker, Adlai C. Holler.

**Lay**

Term expires 1945: J. P. Noblett, Anderson; E. Ross Hook, Columbia.

Term expires 1946: C. L. Cannon, Spartanburg; B. E. Greer, Mauldin.

Term expires 1947: A. W. Love, King's Creek; J. A. Tribble, Honea Path.

**Committee on Accepted Supplies**

W. Y. Cooley, Chairman ----- Jonesville  
 H. B. Hardy, Vice-Chairman ----- Blacksburg  
 A. B. Ferguson, Jr., Secretary ----- Columbia  
 F. C. Beach, J. D. Kilgore, R. C. Pettus

**Committee of Investigation**

W. H. Lewis, R. W. Sammeth, T. A. Inabinet, W. F. Johnson, W. Y. Cooley. Reserves: D. W. Smith, W. F. Hedgepath, O. H. Hatchett.

**Board of Evangelism**

G. W. Burke, Chairman ----- Fort Mill  
 J. T. Gregory, Secretary ----- Anderson

Clerical: The District Superintendents, and Paul Kinnett, W. R. Carter, A. M. Doggett, L. A. Carter.

Lay: S. R. Hayes, Anderson; E. M. Smith, Johnston; Marion Sanders, Greenville; Joe P. Wharton, Greenwood; J. C. Darby, Winnsboro; O. W. Cothran, Spartanburg.

**Board of Lay Activities**

Conference Lay Leader—LeRoy Moore, Spartanburg.

Anderson District: James E. Ward, Clemson, Lay Leader; Associates: T. B. Nalley, Easley; J. A. Edwards, Seneca; Robert Mahon, Calhoun Falls; J. B. Douthitt, Pendleton.

Columbia District: A. L. Humphries, Columbia, Lay Leader; Associates, W. D. Roberts, Columbia; W. W. Weber, Columbia.

Greenville District: M. G. Gault, Greenville, Lay Leader; Associates: C. W. McClimon, Greer; H. G. Brooks, Fountain Inn.

Greenwood District: W. K. Charles, Greenwood, Lay Leader; Associates: T. B. Greneker, Edgefield; J. D. Griffith, Saluda.

Rock Hill District: W. C. Reid, Rock Hill, Lay Leader; Associates: A. D. Parr, Lancaster; W. B. Wilkerson, Hickory Grove.

Spartanburg District: Dr. T. S. Buie, Spartanburg, Lay Leader; Associates: T. B. Gresham, Lyman; H. T. Gramling, Gramling.

**District Boards of Church Location and Building**

Anderson District: T. C. Cannon, H. A. Whitten, J. L. Singleton, S. L. Prince, S. M. Martin, W. M. Gravely.

Columbia District: J. O. Smith, J. M. Younginer, W. F. Hedgepath, E. T. Spigner, A. Coke Summers, E. H. Drakeford.

Greenville District: B. H. Tucker, B. B. Black, E. E. Glenn, W. H. Wilimon, A. D. Cannon, C. E. Pritchett.

Greenwood District: F. C. Beach, H. C. Ritter, L. D. Bolt, Joe P. Wharton, J. T. Ficklin, J. G. McNeill.

Rock Hill District: A. L. Gunter, W. S. Pettus, J. C. Roper, E. C. Wilson, R. S. Cannon, Paul Hardin, Sr.

Spartanburg District: J. F. Lupo, W. Y. Cooley, F. T. Cunningham, T. M. McNeill, C. W. Golightly, T. B. Gresham.

**Board of Publications and Yearbook**

J. E. Merchant, Chairman ----- Easley  
M. W. Lever, Vice-Chairman ----- Aiken  
J. Walter Johnson, Secretary-Treasurer ----- Seneca

Clerical: A. R. Broome, Paul S. Anderson, E. Wannamaker Hardin.

Lay: F. G. Davis, Columbia; Dr. E. H. Bowman, Newberry.

**Interconference Commission on Student Religious Work**

Upper South Carolina Conference: L. D. Gillespie, W. L. Mullikin, H. C. Ritter, J. W. Shackford, J. O. Smith.

South Carolina Conference: Woodrow Ward, J. Carlisle Smiley, E. K. Garrison, S. M. Atkinson, M. R. Mobley.

**Committee on Standing Rules**

W. K. Greene, Chairman; W. L. Mullikin, Secretary; C. E. Peele

**Crusade for Christ Council**

Walter K. Greene, Chairman ----- Spartanburg  
H. Lester Kingman, First Vice-Chairman ----- Winnsboro  
Mrs. L. L. Hardin, Second Vice-Chairman ----- Spartanburg  
James E. Ward, Secretary-Treasurer ----- Clemson

**Members**

The District Superintendents.

Clerical: T. C. Cannon, J. S. Edwards, L. D. Gillespie, M. K. Medlock, H. O. Chambers, A. C. Holler, F. C. Beach, G. R. Cannon, C. E. Peele, J. F. Lupo, M. B. Patrick, J. W. Shackford.

Lay: LeRoy Moore, A. L. Humphries, M. G. Gault, W. K. Charles, W. C. Reid, T. S. Buie, Mrs. Floyd Stevenson, Mrs. C. W. Rast, Mrs. J. H. Armstrong, Mrs. L. G. McCullough, Mrs. I. C. Cross, Mrs. Lula Moore.

Young People: H. R. Reynolds.

Boards: A. L. Gunter, L. D. Gillespie, G. W. Burke.

**Public Worship****Courtesies and Privileges**

E. R. Mason, F. C. Beach, J. P. Wharton, J. M. Rast

**Commission on Town and Country Work**

Clerical: J. O. Gilliam, R. L. Hall, L. C. Turbeville, S. B. White, W. G. Newman and A. S. Harvey.

Lay: Edward King, Piedmont; T. H. Shull, Leesville; Leon Few, Greer; J. B. Speak, Kinards; J. E. Thomasson, Van Wyck; S. T. Lanham, Spartanburg.

**South Carolina Fellowship of Churches**

Upper South Carolina Conference—E. W. Hardin, J. H. Eaddy, E. S. Jones, A. R. Broome, E. T. Spigner, Munroe Pickens, S. B. Nicholson.

South Carolina Conference—J. M. Ariail, J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, R. Bryce Herbert, J. M. Shingler, Henry R. Sims, George K. Way.

**State Council on Alcohol Education**

J. Hertz Brown, H. C. Ritter

**Jurisdictional Council**

Dr. W. K. Greene, H. O. Chambers

**TRUSTEES****Wofford College**

Upper South Carolina Conference: J. R. T. Major, R. L. Holroyd, G. C. Leonard, H. B. Carlisle, John A. Law, A. M. Chreitzberg, John Humbert.

South Carolina Conference: J. Emerson Ford, W. D. Gleaton, E. K. Garrison, Hugo S. Sims, J. R. Williams, J. Rutledge Connor.

**Columbia College**

Upper South Carolina Conference: L. D. Gillespie, G. H. Hodges, W. B. Garrett, Miss Wil Lou Gray, J. B. Roddey, B. M. Lemmond, T. B. Pearce.

South Carolina Conference: S. O. Cantey, F. E. Dibble, J. E. Clark, E. B. Boyle, Mrs. W. E. King, W. C. Percy, A. V. Bethea, Holmes B. Springs.

**Lander College**

Upper South Carolina Conference: E. R. Mason, J. F. Lupo, C. E. Peele, M. K. Medlock, M. S. Chipley, J. B. Gambrell, John T. Sloan, J. Hertz Brown, W. W. Steadman.

South Carolina Conference: George K. Way, E. S. Dunbar, H. L. F. Shuler, R. Bryce Herbert, R. Leo Carter, W. E. Bynum, Frank E. Cope, Geo. J. Bethea.

**Cokesbury Conference School**

Upper South Carolina Conference: G. F. Clarkson, W. F. Hedgepath, W. Y. Cooley.

South Carolina Conference: A. M. Jones, B. G. Murphy, and R. P. Turner.

**Epworth Orphanage**

Upper South Carolina Conference: Term expires 1945—M. T. Wharton, H. D. Gray. Term expires 1946—A. L. Gunter, T. C. Cannon. Term expires 1947—E. E. Glenn, P. D. Meadors.

South Carolina Conference: H. F. Collins, Charlton DuRant, J. Ross Johnson, J. F. Kinney, S. E. Ledbetter, Miss Mabel Montgomery, C. F. Rizer, Mrs. J. R. Williams.

**Managers of Southern Christian Advocate**

Upper South Carolina Conference: M. B. Patrick, F. C. Beach, A. L. Humphries, C. C. Wharton.

South Carolina Conference: S. E. Ledbetter, H. L. F. Shuler, J. M. Ariail, and Dr. L. A. Hartzog.

**Board of Managers Pastors' School**

Upper South Carolina Conference: W. L. Mullikin, J. W. Shackford, F. C. Beach, J. O. Smith, and Wallace Fridy.

South Carolina Conference: S. E. Ledbetter, W. D. Gleaton, S. M. Atkinson, F. C. Smith, Thomas Kemmerlin. Ex-officio—Woodrow Ward and R. Wright Spears.

**Wesley Foundation Student Center, Winthrop College**

Upper South Carolina Conference: Paul Jenkins, J. C. Hardin, A. L. Gunter.

South Carolina Conference: G. H. Varn, S. D. Newell, and T. E. Jones.

**MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES**

These addresses of officers are put here for the convenience of correspondents.

Bishop—Clare Purcell, 2020 Roswell Ave., Charlotte 4, N. C.

Conference Secretary—H. O. Chambers, 116 Anderson St., Greenville, S. C.

Statistician—J. T. Frazier, 325 S. Confederate Ave., Rock Hill, S. C.

Conference Treasurer—Geo. A. Beach, P. O. Box 282, Columbia, S. C.

Conference Secretary of Evangelism—G. W. Burke, Fort Mill, S. C.

Conference Missionary Secretary—W. B. Garrett, Lancaster, S. C.

Conference Lay Leader—LeRoy Moore, Spartanburg, S. C.

Treasurer Board of Missions—W. W. Fridy, Lyman, S. C.

Treasurer Church Extension Section—E. E. Child, Spartanburg, S. C.

Treas. Board of Education—Jos. K. Davis, Spartanburg, S. C.

Ex. Sec. Board of Education—W. L. Mullikin, 181 W. Henry St., Spartanburg, S. C.

Adult Worker—F. T. Cunningham, Inman, S. C.

Young People's Worker—Mrs. E. I. Terry, Rock Hill, S. C.

Children's Worker—Miss Sarah Bishop, 181 W. Henry St., Spartanburg, S. C.

Treasurer Group Insurance—H. C. Ritter, P. O. Box 253, Newberry, S. C.

Conf. Pres. Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. L. L. Hardin, 245 W. Hampton Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.

Pres. Conf. Young People's Organization—Bob Reynolds, Spartanburg, S. C.

## SESSIONS OF CONFERENCE

Place	Date	President	Secretary	Members
Spartanburg	Nov. 24, 1915	Collins Denny	P. B. Wells	51,018
Greenville	Nov. 15, 1916	W. A. Candler	W. J. Snyder	54,141
Clinton	Nov. 28, 1917	W. A. Candler	W. J. Snyder	56,203
Chester	Nov. 27, 1918	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder	59,924
Greenwood	Nov. 5, 1919	U. V. W. Darlington	W. J. Snyder	54,788
Union	Nov. 4, 1920	U. V. W. Darlington	B. R. Turnipseed	60,498
Lancaster	Nov. 2, 1921	U. V. W. Darlington	B. R. Turnipseed	64,648
Gaffney	Nov. 8, 1922	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	67,575
Newberry	Oct. 31, 1923	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	71,291
Laurens	Nov. 5, 1924	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	72,404
Abbeville	Oct. 28, 1925	Collins Denny	B. R. Turnipseed	73,166
Rock Hill	Oct. 27, 1926	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	74,981
Greenville	Nov. 23, 1927	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	74,621
Anderson	Nov. 21, 1928	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	76,153
Columbia	Nov. 20, 1929	Edwin D. Mouzon	B. R. Turnipseed	77,132
Spartanburg	Nov. 26, 1930	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	77,650
Greenwood	Nov. 4, 1931	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	78,589
Greenville	Nov. 16, 1932	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	80,374
Columbia	Nov. 8, 1933	Warren A. Candler	B. R. Turnipseed	81,369
Spartanburg	Oct. 31, 1934	Paul B. Kern	B. R. Turnipseed	82,448
Greenwood	Oct. 31, 1935	Paul B. Kern	B. R. Turnipseed	82,990
Union	Oct. 28, 1936	Paul B. Kern	B. R. Turnipseed	83,320
Newberry	Nov. 3, 1937	Paul B. Kern	L. E. Wiggins	83,069
Laurens	Oct. 27, 1938	Clare Purcell	L. E. Wiggins	84,129
Lancaster	Nov. 2, 1939	Clare Purcell	L. E. Wiggins	84,721
Anderson	Nov. 6, 1940	William T. Watkins	L. E. Wiggins	85,268
Greenville	Nov. 12, 1941	William T. Watkins	L. E. Wiggins	81,665
Chester	Nov. 11, 1942	William T. Watkins	R. L. Holroyd	82,738
Greenwood	Nov. 10, 1943	William T. Watkins	H. O. Chambers	84,401
Greenwood	Nov. 8, 1944	Clare Purcell	H. O. Chambers	85,073

## DISTRICT DIRECTORS OF CHURCH SCHOOL WORK

Anderson District: Children's Work—Miss Jennie Lee, Piedmont. Youth Work—Miss Lucia Merritt, Pelzer. Adult Work—Dr. J. E. Ward, Clemson.

Columbia District: Children's Work—Mrs. J. H. Elkins, Columbia; Mrs. M. K. Medlock, Batesburg. Youth Work—Herbert Benson, Columbia. Adult Work—Dr. A. Coke Summers, Columbia.

Greenville District: Children's Work—Mrs. C. E. Mahaffey, Greenville; Mrs. C. D. Coleman, Greenville. Youth Work—Miss Ellen Whitmire, Greenville. Adult Work—Dwight F. Patterson, Laurens.

Greenwood District: Children's Work—Miss Inez Torian, Greenwood. Youth Work—Mrs. Louise C. McAdams, Chappells. Adult Work—Rev. B. S. Drennan, Graniteville.

Rock Hill District: Children's Work—Mrs. Rex V. Martin, Clover. Youth Work—Miss Helen Bailey, Lancaster. Adult Work—R. W. Hardin, Chester.

Spartanburg District: Children's Work—Mrs. J. W. Anderson, Gramling. Youth Work—Mrs. Elizabeth B. Cudd, Whitney. Young Adult Work—H. T. Gramling, Gramling. Adult Work—S. T. Lanham, Spartanburg.

## CONFERENCE ROLLS

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY FOR 1944-45

All Post Offices in South Carolina unless otherwise noted.

\*Denotes absence from Conference.

Name	Post Office	Appointment
Allen, C. W.	Pelzer	Pelzer
Anderson, L. P.	Havana, Cuba, Apartado 55, Marianao	
	-----	Missionary on Leave
Anderson, Paul S.	Honea Path	Honea Path
Ashley, J. L.	Greenville, Cleveland St.	
	-----	Choice St. & Holroyd Memorial
Atkinson, R. W.*	-----	Chaplain, U. S. Navy
Baker, Geo. A.	-----	Chaplain, Army of U. S.
Bauknight, A. H.	Greer	Victor
Bauknight, H. F.	Laurens	Central-St. James
Bauknight, P. L.	Union	Grace
Beach, F. C.	Greenwood, 109 W. Cambridge	Main St.
Bell, C. O.	Greenville, 45 Smythe	Dunean
Bell, J. H.	Gilbert	Gilbert
Black, B. B.	Greenville, 504 Easley Bridge Rd.	Judson
Bledsoe, J. A.	Prosperity	Prosperity
Bobo, P. B.	Warrenville	Warrenville
Boggs, W. T.	Drayton	Drayton
Bolt, L. D.	Edgefield	Edgefield-Trenton
Boozer, M. E.*	McCormick	McCormick
Bouknight, W. R. Jr.*	-----	Chaplain, Army of U. S.
Bowling, A. J.	Lancaster	East Lancaster
Brockwell, C. W.*	-----	Chaplain, Army of U. S.
Brooks, C. A.	Union	Union Ct.
Brooks, M. M.	Ninety Six	Cambridge
Broome, A. R.	Glendale	Glendale-Beaumont
Brown, J. H.	Walhalla	Walhalla
Bryson, T. L.	Greenwood, 411 Montague	Greenwood Ct.
Bullington, H. E.	Union	Bethel
Burgess, R. B.	Spartanburg	Pres. Spartanburg Junior Col.
Burke, G. W.	Fort Mill	Fort Mill
Cannon, G. R.	Saluda	Saluda
Cannon, J. E.*	Emory University, Ga.	Student Emory Univ.
Cannon, T. C.	Anderson, 503 S. McDuffie	St. Johns
Carter, L. A.	Leesville	Leesville
Carter, W. R.	Spartanburg	El Bethel-Ben Avon
Chambers, H. O.	Greenville, 116 Anderson	St. Paul
Chambers, R. H.	Greenville, 2104 Buncombe Rd.	Bethel
Chandler, J. A.	Spartanburg, 570 Brawley	Duncan Mem.
Chandler, W. H.	Spartanburg, 755 Front St. (Saxon)	Saxon
Clyburn, D. A.	Spartanburg, 644 E. Main	Central
Connelly, J. B.	Woodruff	Grace and Bramlett
Cooley, J. W.*	-----	Chaplain, Army of U. S.



Cooley, W. Y.  
Cunningham, F. T.  
Derrick, M. E.  
Dickerson, D. R.  
Doggett, A. M.  
Dorn, C. O.  
Drennan, B. S.  
DuBose, C. F. Jr.  
DuBose, R. M.  
Duckworth, W. A.  
Duffie, G. S.  
Eaddy, J. H.  
Edwards, J. S.  
Evans, J. C.  
Farr, J. F.  
Ferguson, A. B. Jr.  
Forrester, J. G.  
Frazier, J. T.

Fridy, W. W.  
Fryga, Michael  
Garrett, W. B.  
Gault, W. F.  
George, L. B.

George, T. D.  
Giles, J. W.  
Gillespie, L. D.  
Gilliam, J. O.  
Glenn, E. E.  
Glenn, S. R.\*  
Goodwin, C. D.  
Goodwin, J. E.\*  
J. T. Gregory  
Griffith, R. C.  
Gunter, A. L.  
Gunter, Q. E.  
Hall, R. L.  
Hardin, E. W.  
Hardy, H. B.  
Harris, C. L.  
Harris, W. F.\*  
Harvey, A. S.  
Harvey, B. H.  
Hatchett, O. H.  
Hendrix, M. C.  
Hedgepath, W. F.  
Hipp, J. G.  
Hodges, G. H.

Holler, A. C.  
Holler, J. D.

Jonesville ----- Jonesville  
Inman ----- Inman-Gramling  
Woodruff ----- Emma Gray Memorial  
Langley ----- Langley  
Greenwood ----- Mathews  
Pelion ----- Pelion  
Graniteville ----- Graniteville  
Columbia, 2227 Two-Notch Rd. -- Edgewood  
Honea Path, R. F. D. ----- Princeton  
Rock Hill ----- Main Street  
N. Augusta, 507 Georgia Ave. -- N. Augusta  
Columbia, 1106 Green ----- Green Street  
Abbeville, 44 N. Main ----- Main St.  
----- Chaplain, U. S. Navy  
Lockhart ----- Lockhart  
Columbia, 1021 Elmwood ---- Main Street  
Mauldin ----- Greenville Circuit  
Rock Hill, 325 S. Confederate Ave.

----- Rock Hill Ct.  
Lyman ----- Lyman  
Buffalo ----- Buffalo  
Lancaster ----- First Church  
Greenwood, 316 Lee ----- Lowell St.  
Greenville, 6 Ethel Ridge Dr.

St. Mark's and Stephenson Memorial  
Richburg ----- Fort Lawn-Richburg  
Student ----- Emory University, Ga.  
Columbia, 723 Holly St. ----- Shandon  
Enoree ----- Enoree  
Greer ----- Memorial  
----- Chaplain, Army of U. S.  
Starr ----- Starr  
----- Sabbatical Leave  
Anderson ---- Toxaway-Marshall Memorial  
Gaffney ----- Buford St.  
Rock Hill ----- St. Johns  
Pomaria ----- Pomaria  
Winnsboro ----- Fairfield Ct.  
Clemson ----- Clemson  
Blacksburg ----- Blacksburg  
Anderson ----- Bethel  
----- Chaplain, U. S. Navy  
Kelton ----- Kelton  
Greenwood ----- Galloway Memorial  
Newberry, 1331 Millagan ---- Epting-Lewis  
Wagener ----- Wagener  
Columbia, 3119 River Dr. ----- St. Mark's  
Pickens ----- Pickens  
Spartanburg, 506 Hampton Dr.

----- Spartanburg District  
Laurens ----- First Church  
Fountain Inn ----- Fountain Inn

Holroyd, R. L.  
Huggin, J. G.  
Hughes, G. T.  
Hughes, R. A.  
Huskey, R. A.  
Inabinet, T. A.  
Jett, J. L.  
Johnson, J. W.  
Johnson, W. F.  
Jones, E. S.  
Jordan, H. R.\*  
Kilgo, B. L.  
Kilgore, J. D.  
Kingman, H. L.  
Kinnett, Paul  
Kohler, J. H.  
Koon, H. B.\*  
Lee, D. S.  
Lever, M. W.  
Lever, O. W.

Lewis, J. W.  
Lewis, W. H.  
Lupo, J. F.  
Martin, Rex V.  
Mason, E. R.

Medlock, M. K.  
Merchant, J. A.  
Merchant, J. E.  
Montgomery, J. H.  
Moore, W. F. Jr.\*  
Moore, W. T.  
Mullikin, W. L.

McCullough, M. E.  
McElrath, J. W.  
McWhirter, E. P.\*  
Nesbitt, C. F.

Newman, W. G.  
Norton, C. C.

Outler, A. C.\*  
Owen, F. C.

Owings, W. M.  
Parker, C. P.  
Patrick, M. B.  
Patton, J. P.  
Pearce, G. H.

Rock Hill, 357 Hampton Ave., Rock Hill Dist.  
Cowpens ----- Cowpens-Cannons  
Waterloo ----- Waterloo  
Goldville ----- Goldville  
Greenville, 6 3rd Av., Poe -- Poe-St. John's  
Saluda ----- Butler Ct.  
Landrum ----- Landrum  
Seneca ----- Seneca-Newry  
Van Wyck ----- Elgin-Van Wyck  
Whitmire ----- Whitmire  
----- Chaplain, Army of U. S.  
Columbia, 1418 Marion -- Columbia District  
Columbia, 515 Whaley St. -- Whaley Street  
Winnsboro ----- First Church-Greenbrier  
Greer ----- Concord-Apalache  
Clinton ----- Broad Street  
----- Chaplain, Army of U. S.  
Cross Anchor ----- Cross Anchor  
Aiken ----- Aiken-Williston  
Spartanburg

Assistant to President of Wofford Col.  
Duncan ----- Duncan-Wood's Chapel  
West Columbia ----- Brookland  
Spartanburg, 461 Hampton Dr. ---- Bethel  
Clover ----- Clover  
Greenwood, 139 Bailey Circle

----- Greenwood District  
Batesburg ----- Batesburg  
Hickory Grove ----- Hickory Grove  
Easley ----- Easley  
Winnsboro ----- Gordon Memorial  
----- Chaplain, U. S. Navy  
Abbeville ----- Grace  
Spartanburg, 181 W. Henry

----- Exec. Sec. Board Education  
Belton ----- Belton  
Lancaster ----- Grace  
----- Chaplain, U. S. Navy  
Spartanburg, Mills Ave.,  
----- Prof. Wofford College  
Chester R. F. D. ----- Chester Ct.  
Spartanburg, Gadsden Sq.

----- Prof. Wofford College  
Durham, N. C. ----- Prof. Duke University  
Greenwood, Lander College -----

Asst. to President Lander Col.  
Newberry, 925 Cornelia ----- Newberry Ct.  
Simpsonville ----- Simpsonville  
Spartanburg, 606 Rutledge ----- Trinity  
Ware Shoals ----- Ware Shoals-Hodges  
Rock Hill ----- Bethel

Peele, C. E.  
 Pendleton, W. W.\*  
 Pettus, R. C.  
 Pettus, W. S.  
 Phillips, N. M.  
 Phillips, R. M.\*  
 Polk, N. K.  
 Polk, W. H.  
 Potts, C. N.  
 Rast, J. M.  
 Reese, D. W., Jr.\*  
 Reid, T. F.  
 Ritter, H. C.  
 Roper, J. C.  
 Ross, V. M.  
 Sammeth, R. W.  
 Shackford, J. W.  
 Shealy, L. W.  
 Singleton, J. L.  
 Smith, A. M.  
 Smith, D. W.  
 Smith, J. O.  
 Smith, W. G.  
 Smith, W. H.  
 Stroud, J. G.  
 Sullivan, C. H.\*  
 Taylor, V. O.  
 Tomlinson, J. W.  
 Tucker, B. H.  
 Turbeville, L. C.  
 Turnipseed, B. R.  
 Vickery, T. H.\*  
 Walker, J. K.  
 Webb, R. O.  
 Wharton, M. T.  
 White, S. B.  
 Whitten, H. A.  
 Wiggins, L. E.  
 Wilkes, T. B.  
 Younginer, J. M.

Chester ----- Bethel  
 ----- Chaplain, Army of U. S.  
 Anderson ----- Orrville  
 Great Falls ----- Great Falls  
 Greer ----- Greer Ct.  
 ----- Chaplain, Army of U. S.  
 Newberry, 507 O'Neill ----- O'Neill St.  
 Central ----- Central  
 Cayce ----- Cayce  
 Greenwood ----- Pres. Lander College  
 ----- Chaplain, U. S. Navy  
 Johnston ----- Johnston-Harmony  
 Newberry, 810 Caldwell ----- Central  
 York ----- York  
 Easley ----- North Easley  
 Easley ----- South Easley  
 Greenville, 306 McDaniel ----- Buncombe St.  
 Ninety Six ----- Ninety Six  
 Pendleton ----- Pendleton  
 Lexington ----- Lexington  
 Greenville, 1121 Pendleton ----- Brandon  
 Columbia, 1419 Washington ----- Washington St.  
 Piedmont ----- Piedmont  
 Calhoun Falls ----- Calhoun Falls  
 Tucapau ----- Tucapau  
 ----- Chaplain, Army of U. S.  
 Liberty ----- Liberty-Fairview  
 Pacolet Mills ----- Montgomery Memorial  
 Greenville, 4 YMCA St. ----- Monaghan-Woodside  
 Gray Court ----- Gray Court  
 Greenville, 210 E. Earle ----- Greenville Dist.  
 ----- Chaplain, Army of U. S.  
 Williamston ----- Williamston  
 Union ----- Green Street  
 Greenville, 406 W. Croft ----- Triune  
 Whitney ----- Whitney  
 Westminster ----- Westminster-Townville  
 Anderson, 804 S. McDuffie ----- Anderson District  
 Chester ----- St. James-Eureka  
 Columbia, 2906 Heyward St. ----- Wesley Memorial

## LOCAL PREACHERS AND OTHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Baker, A. W.  
 Chapman, T. L.  
 Curry, Peden Gene  
 Emory, R. C.  
 Greer, M. L.  
 Horne, W. A.  
 Holler, A. E.  
 Locklair, B. E.  
 Lybrand, E. W.  
 Major, J. R. T.  
 Reynolds, H. R.  
 Speer, Foster  
 Tucker, R. M.

Fort Mill ----- Fort Mill Ct.  
 Swansea ----- Swansea  
 Travelers Rest ----- Travelers Rest-Slater  
 Seneca ----- Lonsdale-Monaghan  
 Chesnee ----- Chesnee  
 Pacolet ----- Pacolet  
 Ridge Spring ----- Ridge Spring-Spann  
 Spartanburg ----- Arcadia  
 Gaffney ----- Limestone Street  
 Columbia, 517 Ott Rd. ----- Pisgah-Mt. Pleasant  
 Spartanburg ----- Clifton  
 Plum Branch ----- Asbury Mission  
 Greenwood, R. F. D. ----- Phoenix

## RETIRED MINISTERS

Booth, S. H.\* ----- Charlotte, N. C., 2014 Vail St.  
 Cunningham, J. C.\* ----- Wilmore, Ky., P. O. Box 255  
 Clarkson, G. F. ----- Prosperity  
 \*\*Daniel, J. L. ----- Newberry, 1523 Boundary St.  
 Diggs, J. C. ----- Honea Path  
 Fairey, W. A. ----- North Augusta  
 Goodwin, W. S.\* ----- White Hall  
 Holler, A. E. ----- Ridge Spring  
 Jeffcoat, D. E.\* ----- Columbia, R. F. D. 1  
 Jeffcoat, O. A. ----- Ninety Six  
 Justus, W. B.\* ----- Inman  
 Keller, D. W. ----- Saluda  
 Kelley, W. C.\* ----- Walhalla  
 Kilgore, J. B. ----- Newberry, R. F. D.  
 Lawton, R. O.\* ----- Greenwood, 424 Calhoun St.  
 Leonard, G. C.\* ----- Inman  
 McGee, L. P. ----- Laurens  
 Major, J. R. T. ----- Columbia, 517 Ott Road  
 Meetze, J. M.\* ----- Columbia, R. F. D. 1  
 Neeley, J. W.\* ----- Columbia, 4800 Main St.  
 O'Dell, T. C.\* ----- North Augusta, 507 Georgia Ave.  
 Rice, A. Q. ----- Spartanburg, 559 Palmetto St.  
 Roof, D. R.\* ----- Bradenton, Fla.  
 Sharpe, R. E. ----- Honea Path, R. No. 2  
 Speer, Foster ----- Plum Branch  
 Stackhouse, R. E.\* ----- Lake Junaluska, N. C.  
 Steadman, J. M.\* ----- Ridge Spring  
 Trawick, A. M.\* ----- Spartanburg, Wofford College  
 Wells, P. B.\* ----- Mobile, Ala., 1914 S. 13th Ave.  
 Wilkes, R. W. ----- Greenville, 304 Anderson St.

\*\*—Died since Conference.



## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Abbreviations used: T denotes Transfer, B denotes Baptist Church.

- 1880—J. W. Neeley.  
 1885—T. C. O'Dell, J. M. Steadman.  
 1888—R. E. Stackhouse.  
 1892—G. F. Clarkson, \*J. L. Daniel, W. B. Justus.  
 1894—W. S. Goodwin.  
 1895—G. C. Leonard.  
 1896—D. W. Keller, J. C. Roper, Foster Speer.  
 1897—S. H. Booth, W. A. Fairey, A. E. Holler.  
 1900—L. P. McGee.  
 1901—J. G. Huggin (T).  
 1903—O. A. Jeffcoat, C. E. Peele, L. E. Wiggins.  
 1904—L. D. Gillespie, R. E. Sharpe.  
 1905—J. R. T. Major, W. M. Owings.  
 1906—H. B. Hardy.  
 1907—J. H. Brown, W. C. Kelley, J. H. Montgomery, W. H. Polk.  
 1909—J. W. Lewis, E. R. Mason, J. L. Singleton.  
 1911—J. A. Bledsoe, M. M. Brooks, R. O. Lawton (T), J. M. Meetze, M. T. Wharton.  
 1912—W. B. Garrett, W. F. Gault, J. D. Holler, W. L. Mullikin, D. E. Jeffcoat.  
 1913—H. A. Whitten.  
 1914—J. B. Connelly, A. L. Gunter, M. B. Patrick.  
 1915—A. M. Doggett, W. A. Duckworth (B), B. H. Harvey, G. H. Hodges, G. T. Hughes, J. B. Kilgore (T), W. H. Lewis, A. Q. Rice, B. R. Turnipseed (T), S. B. White (B).  
 1916—W. Y. Cooley, J. C. Cunningham (T), R. L. Holroyd, J. F. Lupo.  
 1917—C. L. Harris.  
 1918—P. L. Bauknight, J. F. Farr, J. E. Merchant, L. W. Shealy, R. W. Wilkes.  
 1919—F. C. Beach, H. O. Chambers (T), W. F. Harris, J. L. Jett, W. F. Johnson, J. P. Patton (T), A. M. Smith.  
 1920—J. W. Cooley, J. T. Frazier, R. C. Griffith, D. R. Roof (T), W. G. Smith, E. H. Tucker, J. K. Walker (T).  
 1921—L. A. Carter, J. A. Chandler (T), J. C. Diggs (T), J. S. Edwards, F. C. Owen (T), N. M. Phillips, A. M. Trawick (T), R. O. Webb.  
 1922—R. B. Burgess, W. S. Pettus.  
 1923—J. H. Bell, T. L. Bryson, H. E. Bullington, T. C. Cannon, R. H. Chambers, H. L. Kingman, Paul Kinnett, H. B. Koon, J. W. McElrath, C. F. Nesbitt, G. H. Pearce, N. K. Polk.  
 1924—R. M. DuBose, A. B. Ferguson, Jr., C. D. Goodwin, R. A. Hughes, M. W. Lever.

\*—Died since Conference.

- 1925—A. H. Bauknight, B. B. Black, L. D. Bolt, E. E. Glenn, A. C. Holler, T. A. Inabinet, C. C. Norton (T), J. O. Smith.  
 1926—C. W. Allen, A. J. Bowling (T), G. W. Burke, O. H. Hatchett, J. D. Kilgore, R. C. Pettus, J. M. Rast, D. W. Smith.  
 1927—R. A. Huskey, J. H. Kohler, H. C. Ritter (T), C. H. Sullivan.  
 1928—R. L. Hall, R. W. Sammeth.  
 1929—D. A. Clyburn, C. O. Dorn, T. D. George, Q. E. Gunter, B. L. Kilgo.  
 1930—B. S. Drennan, E. S. Jones, J. M. Younginer.  
 1931—M. E. Derrick, G. S. Duffie, W. F. Hedgepath, M. K. Medlock, T. F. Reid, J. W. Tomlinson, P. B. Wells (T), T. B. Wilkes.  
 1932—C. O. Bell, L. B. George, J. W. Johnson, C. N. Potts.  
 1933—Paul S. Anderson (T), P. B. Bobo, C. W. Brockwell, F. T. Cunningham, S. R. Glenn, J. E. Goodwin, L. C. Turbeville.  
 1934—G. A. Baker, C. F. DuBose, Jr., J. T. Gregory, O. W. Lever, J. W. Shackford (T).  
 1935—H. R. Jordan, R. V. Martin, W. W. Pendleton.  
 1936—M. E. Boozer, J. O. Gilliam.  
 1937—H. F. Bauknight, W. T. Boggs, A. R. Broome, W. T. Moore (T).  
 1938—W. W. Fridy.  
 1939—W. R. Bouknight, Jr., D. R. Dickerson, D. W. Reese, Jr., J. G. Stroud, T. H. Vickery (T).  
 1940—E. W. Hardin (T).  
 1941—L. P. Anderson (T), A. C. Outler (T), C. P. Parker (T).  
 1942—W. H. Chandler, J. C. Evans, J. G. Hipp, W. F. Moore, Jr., R. M. Phillips.  
 1943—G. R. Cannon, A. S. Harvey, J. H. Eaddy.  
 1944—C. A. Brooks, M. B. Fryga, W. G. Newman, V. O. Taylor.

## Preachers on Trial

First Year—James Larry Ashley, Joe Woodrow Giles, Major Clyde Hendrix, James Adelbert Merchant, Victor M. Ross.

Second Year—Ralph W. Atkinson, Joel E. Cannon, William Rath Carter, John Grady Forrester, Denver Steadley Lee, Marwin Earle McCullough, E. P. McWhirter, Robert M. Phillips, William Harold Smith.

## LAY DELEGATES

## ANDERSON DISTRICT

Grace, Abbeville—John Porter  
Main Street, Abbeville—  
E. O. Botts  
Abbeville Ct.—F. H. Wardlaw  
Bethel, Anderson—  
Claude Goodson  
Orrville, Anderson—  
B. C. Young  
St. John's, Anderson —  
J. P. Noblitt  
Toxaway-Marshall Memorial—  
Miss Pauline Pressley  
Belton—L. J. Huff  
Calhoun Falls—B. C. Wilson  
Central—Olin L. Craig  
Clemson—Dr. J. E. Ward  
Easley—Mrs. Oree Parrish

North Easley—Mrs. L. H. Phillpot  
South Easley—  
Mrs. R. W. Sammeth  
Liberty-Fairview—E. S. Pepper  
Lonsdale-Monaghan—  
Mrs. Joe Maxie  
Pelzer—J. M. Jones  
Pendleton—R. M. Newton  
Pickens—Mrs. J. C. Squier  
Piedmont—Mrs. S. D. Campbell  
Seneca-Newry—M. L. Murph  
Starr—Mrs. Rosa C. Tate  
Walhalla—Col. R. T. Jaynes  
Westminster-Townville—  
Weller E. Holcombe  
Williamston—Jno. D. Attaway

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT

Aiken & Williston—  
G. W. Whitaker  
Batesburg—J. R. Unger  
Brookland—R. H. Cleckley  
Cayce—Mrs. B. B. McIntyre  
Edgewood—Dr. W. D. Roberts  
Green Street—E. A. Owens  
Main Street—C. R. Staley  
Shandon—Frank G. Davis  
St. Mark's—T. N. Blair  
Washington St.—A. L. Humphries  
Wesley Memorial—F. F. Hammond  
Whaley St.—Mrs. J. A. Snelling  
Fairfield—W. T. Glenn, Jr.  
Gilbert—T. H. Shull

Irmo—E. D. Younginer  
Johnston-Harmony—E. N. Smith  
Leesville—McKendree Barr  
Lexington—L. B. Davis  
Pelion—A. C. Williamson  
Pisgah-Mt. Pleasant—  
Mrs. L. G. Lever  
Pomaria—H. M. Hentz  
Prosperity—Joe B. Connally  
Ridge Spring-Spann's—  
W. W. Steadman  
Ridgeway—W. T. J. Lever  
Swansea—L. O. Rast  
Wagener—Mrs. W. M. Mixon

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Duncan & Woods Chapel—  
Roy McClimon  
Enoree—T. R. DeShields  
Fountain Inn—H. C. Brooks  
Gray Court—A. H. Moore  
Bethel—Charles Smith  
Brandon—J. B. Oliver  
Buncombe St.—Kenneth Cass

Choice St. & Holroyd Memorial—  
L. E. Smith  
Dunean—S. E. Pressley  
Judson—James Bailey  
Monaghan & Woodside—  
W. W. Foster  
Poe & St. John—G. W. Barnett

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Continued)

St. Mark's & Stephenson Mem.— Victor—S. V. Wilson  
H. E. Brower  
St. Paul—C. J. Lupo  
Triune—J. A. Pollard  
Greenville Ct.—B. E. Greer  
Concord & Apalache—  
W. C. Howard  
Greer Ct.—Claude Powell  
Greer Memorial—J. S. McClimon  
Emma Gray Memorial—H. A. Hall  
Grace & Bramlett—T. L. Stroud

## GREENWOOD DISTRICT

Asbury Mission—Mrs. W. H. Ryan  
Butler—J. A. Jay  
Clinton, Broad St.—  
Dr. J. G. Barden  
Cambridge—J. G. McNeill  
Edgefield-Trenton—  
S. B. Nicholson  
Graniteville—Phil Baker  
Greenwood:  
Galloway Memorial—  
Mrs. A. E. Johns  
Lowell St.—G. L. Jackson  
Main St.—Joe P. Wharton  
Mathews—A. C. Hudgens  
Greenwood Ct.—C. N. Edwards  
Honea Path—J. A. Tribble  
Kinards—J. L. Dickert  
Langley—L. R. Corley  
McCormick—E. C. Rice  
Newberry:  
Central—C. C. Hutto  
Epting-Lewis—T. W. Wood  
O'Neill St.—J. W. Wood  
Newberry Ct.—H. L. Boulware  
Ninety Six—W. J. Connelley  
North Augusta—R. P. Rosson  
Phoenix—J. R. McAlister  
Saluda—P. B. Crouch  
Vaucluse Mission—  
Miss Willie Glover  
Ware Shoals-Hodges—  
B. S. Hodges  
Warrenville—Louie Gibson  
Waterloo—J. H. Wharton

## ROCK HILL DISTRICT

Blacksburg—C. E. Patterson  
Chester:

Bethel—R. M. Bickett  
St. James-Eureka—  
Mrs. W. D. Crosby  
Chester Ct.—E. T. Hardin  
Clover—Williford Stewart  
Elgin-Van Wyck—  
J. E. Thompson  
Fort Lawn-Richburg—Mr. Key.  
Fort Mill—E. L. Hughes  
Fort Mill Ct.—Mrs. L. B. Shaw  
Great Falls—J. B. Ferguson  
Hickory Grove—J. R. Cobb  
E. Lancaster—D. H. Rowell

Lancaster:

First—W. F. Ballard  
Grace—W. J. Flowers  
Lockhart—M. R. Eubanks  
Rock Hill:  
Bethel—J. L. Connor  
Main St.—E. F. Roach  
St. Johns—Paul Jenkins  
Rock Hill Ct.—W. C. Reid  
Whitmire—M. E. Abrams  
Winnsboro:  
First—E. P. Blair  
Gordon Memorial—A. C. Parrish  
York—W. C. Garriss

## SPARTANBURG DISTRICT

Buffalo—E. H. Lawson  
 Chesnee—R. E. Crawford  
 Clifton—Miss Lucile Linder  
 Cross Anchor—S. T. Lanham  
 Cowpens-Cannons—T. Henry  
 Gaffney:

Buford Street—N. H. Bull  
 Limestone Street—

Mrs. J. L. Jett  
 Glendale-Beaumont—W. R. Holt  
 Inman-Gramling—C. W. Golightly  
 Inman Mills—F. H. Gregory  
 Jonesville—F. G. Sanders  
 Kelton—L. H. Sanders  
 Landrum—Mrs. W. K. Durham  
 Lyman—T. B. Gresham  
 Montgomery Memorial—  
 Mrs. J. H. Allen

Pacolet Ct.—J. C. Lee  
 Spartanburg:

Bethel—C. P. Hammond  
 Central—C. L. Cannon  
 Duncan Memorial—J. S. Clary  
 Drayton—Mrs. Roy Greer  
 El Bethel—O. W. Cothran  
 Saxon-Arcadia—T. H. Pryor  
 Trinity—J. Hertz Brown  
 Whitney—M. I. Blackwood

Tucapau—E. M. Linder

Union:

Bethel—T. M. McNeill  
 Grace—B. W. White  
 Green Street—Ralph Lybrand  
 Union Ct.—Miss Rose Walker

## Substitutions for Lay Delegates

Anderson District—C. D. Hendrix for J. M. Jones; Mrs. J. M. Spearman for Mrs. Oree Parrish; Carl Tribble for Mrs. S. D. Campbell; Mrs. T. D. George for Mrs. Joe Maxie.

Columbia District—W. S. Hendley for A. L. Humphries; E. B. Lever for F. F. Hammond.

Greenville District—R. E. Babb for H. D. Gray; J. B. Cole for S. V. Wilson; W. D. McMakin for H. E. Brower.

Greenwood District—J. A. Bolton for G. L. Jackson; James B. Bledsoe for P. B. Crouch; A. L. Strawn for J. G. McNeill; B. R. Austin for Dr. J. G. Barden.

Rock Hill District—Mrs. A. W. Baker for Mrs. L. B. Shaw; J. C. Gibson for J. E. Ferguson; E. T. Hardin for M. O. Atkinson; Paul Hardin for R. M. Bickett; Hoyt Sellers for E. F. Roach.

Spartanburg District—J. R. Blackwell for W. R. Holt; Mrs. B. E. Tillotson for Mrs. Roy Greer; Mrs. W. A. Wilson for T. H. Pryor.

## LIST OF LOCAL PREACHERS

## Anderson District

Name	Post Office	Quarterly Conference
Goodson, Claude (E)	Anderson	Bethel
Byars, Mrs. Ruth S.	Durham, N. C.	Main Street
Emory, R. C.		Lonsdale-Monaghan
Hudson, D. P.	Pickens	Pickens
Jones, J. C.	Pickens	Liberty-Fairview
Major, W. P.	Piedmont	Piedmont

## Columbia District

Younginer, J. W.	Irmo	Irmo
Chapman, T. L.	Swansea	Swansea
Derrick, P. N.	Rt. 1, Irmo	Irmo
Dickert, R. E.	Columbia	Whaley Street
Caston, J. C.	U. S. A.	Shandon
Harrison, M. F.	Rt. 3, Columbia	Edgewood
Hook, Ray Price	Lexington	Lexington
Harvey, M. W. (D)	Columbia	Pisgah & Mt. Pleasant
Whitlock, F. S. (E)	West Columbia	Brookland
Jeffcoat, D. A. (E)	Swansea	Pelion
Taylor, E. P. (E)	Batesburg	Batesburg
Adkins, C. R. (E)	West Columbia	Pelion
Schofield S. D. (E)	Gilbert	Gilbert

## Greenville District

Brown, J. W.	Greer	Victor
Curry, Peden Gene	Travelers Rest	Travelers Rest
Hambright, M. B.	Camp Croft	Judson

## Greenwood District

Barden, J. G.	Clinton	Broad Street
Brooks, G. W.	Clinton	Broad Street
Coward, J. B.	Jalapa	Central, Newberry
Dunlap, S. C.	Clinton	Broad Street
Gatlin, W. R.	Greenwood	Galloway Memorial
Hand, H. D.	Greenwood	Mathews
Hipp, W. A.	Saluda	Butler
Price, E. V.	Newberry	Newberry Ct.
Scarborough, F. J.	Newberry	Epting-Lewis
Wood, J. W.	Newberry	Epting-Lewis
Kaney, Ralph S.	U. S. Army	Langley

## Rock Hill District

Baker, A. W.	Ft. Mill	Ft. Mill Ct.
Blackmon, S. R.	Spartanburg Jr. College, Spartanburg	First Church, Lancaster
Eidson, A. D.	Hickory Grove	Hickory Grove

Lackey, J. E., Jr. --- Emory University --- Fort-Lawn-Richburg  
 Linder, J. B. --- --- Bethel, Rock Hill  
 Williams, S. R. --- R. F. D. Lancaster --- East Lancaster

## Spartanburg District

Robertson, F. V. (E) --- Union --- Bethel  
 Gowan, J. E. --- Whitney --- Whitney  
 Redmon, C. J. --- Clifton --- Clifton  
 Satterfield, P. J. --- Spartanburg --- Saxon  
 Grigsby, J. A. --- Pacolet --- Pacolet  
 Reynolds, H. R. --- Clifton --- Clifton  
 Lybrand, E. W. --- Gaffney --- Limestone St.  
 Horne, W. A. --- Pacolet --- Pacolet  
 Greer, M. L. --- Chesnee --- Chesnee  
 Heape, E. M. --- Spartanburg --- Chesnee  
 Thomas, R. F., Jr. --- Union --- Union Ct.  
 Locklair, B. E. --- Wofford College, Spartanburg --- Arcadia  
 Davidson, E. L. --- Inman --- Inman Mills

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS  
UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY

Main Street Methodist Church,  
 Greenwood, S. C., November 8, 1944.

**Opening.** The Upper South Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church convened in its thirtieth session in Main Street Methodist church, Greenwood, S. C., November 8th, 1944, at 7:30 P. M., Bishop Clare Purcell in the chair. Bishop Purcell announced as the opening hymn number 402 The Bishop then led in prayer. Hymn number 147 was sung, after which the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by the Bishop assisted by L. E. Wiggins, B. R. Turnipseed, E. R. Mason, R. L. Holroyd and G. H. Hodges, District Superintendents.

**Roll Call.** The roll was called by H. O. Chambers, Secretary of the last conference, and it was found that 150 clerical and 64 lay delegates were present.

**Question 1. Who are elected: secretary? treasurer? statistician?**  
 H. O. Chambers was elected secretary with M. B. Patrick, T. C. Cannon and B. H. Tucker, assistants. J. T. Frazier was elected statistician with Rex V. Martin, T. L. Bryson, J. G. Hipp, J. W. Tomlinson, V. O. Taylor and J. G. Stroud, assistants.

**Bar of Conference.** F. C. Beach moved that the bar of the conference be the first floor of the sanctuary. Carried.

**Hours of Sessions.** Upon vote the hours of meeting were fixed as follows: Morning 9 to 11. Recess from 11 to 11:10. Adjournment at 1 P. M. Afternoon sessions: 3 o'clock with adjournment at will. Evening: 7:30 with adjournment at will.

Questions 6 and 16 were called:

6. What are the reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?

16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference?

Answering these questions L. E. Wiggins, J. R. T. Major, B. R. Turnipseed, E. R. Mason, R. L. Holroyd and G. H. Hodges, after the passage of their character, gave their district reports.

**Personal Privilege.** J. R. T. Major as a part of his report expressed his appreciation of his relationship to the Conference and of his love for its members as he reached his time of retirement. B. R. Turnipseed, G. H. Hodges and R. L. Holroyd expressed sentiments of appreciation for the large contribution that Brother Major had made to the Conference. Bishop Purcell joined in these sentiments and also commended the Conference on its fine showing for the year 1944.

**Personal Privilege.** A. L. Gunter extended appreciation to the Conference from the Saint Johns Methodist church of Rock Hill for the financial help given the church through the years since the building was constructed.

**Introductions.** Dr. Roy H. Short, Editor of the Upper Room, Dr. Aaron H. Rapking, Board of Missions and Church Extension, Dr. Henry Johnson, Director of the Correspondence School of Emory University and Dr. C. W. Loughlin, Treasurer of the Board of Missions, and Dr. M. E. Lazenby, Associate Editor of the Christian Advocate, were introduced to the Conference.

**Adjournment.** After the reading of several announcements by the Secretary the Benediction was pronounced by J. R. T. Major.

## SECOND DAY—THURSDAY

November 9, 1944.

**Opening.** Fritz C. Beach conducted the devotional opening the Conference at 9 A. M. Hymn 379 was sung after which B. L. Kilgo led in prayer. Dr. Roy H. Short read a Scripture lesson from the sixth chapter of Galatians and addressed the Conference on "Obligations of the Church Family." The closing hymn was 416.

**Roll Call.** The names of the absentees of the first session were called and seven clerical and 21 lay delegates answered to their names.

**Motion.** A motion was made and carried that further roll calls be dispensed with and that delegates arriving hand their names to the Secretary.

**Motion.** J. R. T. Major moved that Roberts' Rules of Order be the guide for the Conference where not out of harmony with the Discipline. It was so ordered.

**Nominations for Boards and Committees.** The District Superintendents, a standing committee on nominations, presented through L. E. Wiggins, Secretary of the Cabinet, the following nominations for Quadrennial Boards and Committees:

**Board of Education.** Clerical: L. D. Gillespie, J. O. Smith, T. C. Cannon, J. W. Shackford, F. T. Cunningham, and H. C. Ritter. Lay: F. M. Kinard, Clemson; J. B. White, Columbia; Dwight Patterson, Laurens; J. G. McNeil, Ninety Six; H. R. Sims, Rock Hill; J. K. Davis, Spartanburg. Young People: H. R. Reynolds, Clifton; Miss Mildred Mullikin, Spartanburg; Miss Marjorie Gault, Greenwood; and Charles Blackmon, Lancaster.

**Board of Missions and Church Extension.** Clerical: A. L. Gunter, J. S. Edwards, J. D. Holler, W. F. Gault, D. A. Clyburn, A. M. Smith, W. B. Garrett, W. W. Fridy and B. B. Black. Lay: Mrs. J. C. Sitton, Easley; A. L. Humphries, Columbia; J. A. Henry, Greenville; A. E. Taylor, Greenwood; W. M. Mauldin, Rock Hill; T. S. Buie, Spartan-

burg; E. M. Lipscomb, Newberry, and L. H. Sanders, Union. Young People: Paul Anderson, Jr., Honea Path; Miss Virginia Ellison, Spartanburg; Hoyt Bodie, Batesburg and Miss Beverly Carlisle, Spartanburg.

**Commission on World Service and Finance.** Clerical: W. L. Mullikin, Toy F. Reid, P. L. Bauknight, W. S. Pettus, J. W. Lewis. Lay: A. C. Summers, Columbia; E. M. Lander, Calhoun Falls; W. S. Baker, Greenville; W. K. Charles, Greenwood; E. P. Blair, Winnsboro; H. T. Gramling, Gramling.

**Board of Temperance.** Clerical: R. C. Griffith, C. L. Harris, C. F. DuBose, B. H. Tucker, M. M. Brooks, and G. H. Pearce. Lay: D. B. Leatherwood, Greenville; J. Hertz Brown, Spartanburg; Mrs. W. M. Corbitt, Wagener, and Mrs. Rosa C. Tate, Starr. Young People: Miss Dora DeLoach, Saluda; Robert Marshall, Rock Hill.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes.** Clerical: J. F. Lupo, M. E. Derick, J. P. Patton. Lay: W. D. Roberts, Columbia; H. D. Gray, Laurens; Miss Dena Bleckley, Anderson; Mrs. A. M. Chreitzberg, Spartanburg, and H. A. Hall, Woodruff.

**Board of Conference Claimants.** Clerical: Term expires 1945—T. F. Reid and W. H. Polk; Term expires 1946—B. L. Kilgo and J. H. Brown; Term expires 1947—J. K. Walker and A. C. Holler. Lay: Term expires 1945—J. P. Noblett, Anderson, and E. Ross Hook, Columbia; Term expires 1946—C. L. Cannon, Spartanburg, and B. E. Greer, Mauldin; Term expires 1947—A. W. Love, King's Creek, and J. A. Tribble, Honea Path.

**Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.** Term expires 1945—P. L. Bauknight, J. H. Kohler (in place of G. H. Hodges), T. F. Reid, and O. W. Lever. Term expires 1946—F. C. Beach, E. E. Glenn, J. W. Lewis, and B. H. Tucker. Term expires 1947—M. K. Medlock, G. S. Duffie, W. H. Chandler, and N. K. Polk.

**Board of Ministerial Training.** M. B. Patrick, M. T. Wharton, J. M. Younginer, C. O. Bell, Rex V. Martin and B. S. Drennan.

**Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.** W. Y. Cooley, F. C. Beach, J. D. Kilgore, A. B. Ferguson, R. C. Pettus, and H. B. Hardy.

**Board of Evangelism.** Clerical: G. W. Burke, J. T. Gregory, L. A. Carter, Paul Kinnett, A. M. Doggett and W. R. Carter. Lay: S. R. Hayes, Anderson; E. M. Smith, Johnston, Marion Sanders, Greenville; Joe P. Wharton, Greenwood; J. C. Darby, Winnsboro; O. W. Cothran, Spartanburg, and the District Superintendents.

**Committee on World Peace.** Clerical: J. W. Shackford, C. C. Norton, L. W. Shealy. Lay: Kenneth Cass, Greenville; B. S. Hodges, Hodges, and P. H. Jeter, Fort Mill.

**Commission on Town and Country Work.** Clerical: J. O. Gilliam, R. L. Hall, L. C. Turbeville, S. B. White, W. G. Newman and A. S.



Harvey. Lay: Edward King, Piedmont; T. H. Shull, Leesville; Leon Few, Greer; J. B. Speak, Kinards; J. E. Thomason, Van Wyck; and S. T. Lanham, Spartanburg.

**Board of Trustees of Annual Conference.** Term expires 1945—J. C. Roper, J. W. Lewis, and J. W. Boyd, Spartanburg. Term expires 1946—W. S. Pettus, Allen W. Bivens, Pickens, and W. A. Merritt, Greenville. Term expires 1947—J. M. Younginer, E. E. Child, Spartanburg, and W. K. Charles, Greenwood.

**Committee on Standing Rules.** C. E. Peele, W. K. Greene and W. L. Mullikin.

**Committee on Minutes.** Clerical: J. E. Merchant, J. W. Johnson, A. R. Broome, P. S. Anderson, M. W. Lever and E. W. Hardin. Lay: F. G. Davis, Columbia, and Dr. E. H. Bowman, Newberry.

**Crusade for Christ Council.** The District Superintendents. Clerical: T. C. Cannon, J. S. Edwards, L. D. Gillespie, M. K. Medlock, H. O. Chambers, A. C. Holler, F. C. Beach, G. R. Cannon, C. E. Peele, H. L. Kingman, J. F. Lupo, M. B. Patrick and J. W. Shackford. Lay: LeRoy Moore, James E. Ward, A. L. Humphries, M. G. Gault, W. K. Charles, W. C. Reid, W. K. Greene, T. S. Buie, Mrs. L. L. Hardin, Mrs. Floyd Stevenson, Mrs. W. C. Rast, Mrs. J. H. Armstrong, Mrs. L. G. McCullough, Mrs. I. C. Cross and Mrs. Lula Moore. Young People: H. R. Reynolds. The Chairmen of the new Participating Boards of Missions and Church Extension, Education and Evangelism.

**Managers of the Southern Christian Advocate.** M. B. Patrick, F. C. Beach, A. L. Humphries, and C. C. Wharton.

#### Yearly Committees and Boards

**Public Worship, Courtesies and Privileges.** E. R. Mason, F. C. Beach, J. P. Wharton and J. M. Rast.

**District Conference Journals.** H. A. Whitten, C. N. Potts, R. H. Chambers, P. B. Bobo, W. A. Duckworth, and J. A. Chandler.

**Memoirs.** H. C. Ritter for the memoir of W. S. Henry; E. E. Glenn for the memoir of J. A. Barrett; R. C. Griffith for the memoir of Joe E. Brown; W. Y. Cooley for the memoir of J. P. Byars; T. C. Cannon for the memoir of R. L. Rountree; J. W. Lewis for the memoir of J. P. Simpson, and A. E. Holler for the memoir of preachers' wives and widows who have died during the year.

**Committee of Investigation.** W. H. Lewis, R. W. Sammeth, T. A. Inabinet, W. F. Johnson, W. Y. Cooley. Reserves: D. W. Smith, W. F. Hedgepath and O. H. Hatchett.

**Committee on Daily Journal.** J. M. Younginer and E. S. Jones.

The consent of the conference is requested to file later with the Secretary, without reading, the District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers, Paragraph 305 of the Discipline, and the District Boards of Church Location and Building, Paragraph 704 of the Discipline.

We recommend that these new Boards and Committees meet for organization this afternoon, immediately after the sermon before the undergraduates, is preached. We further recommend that the first man named on each Board or Committee act as convener.

**Personal Privilege.** At this time Fritz C. Beach presented Mayor J. M. Marshall of Greenwood, who addressed the Conference, extending a cordial welcome to the city. The Bishop made an appropriate response.

**Address.** Bishop Purcell called Dr. M. E. Lazenby, Associate Editor of the Christian Advocate (Chicago) to the platform and presented him to the Conference. Dr. Lazenby then addressed the conference in the interest of the General Organ. The Conference recessed for ten minutes. The Conference reassembled.

**Personal Privilege.** Under this head C. P. Hammond presented the following resolution:

Resolved: (1) That a committee of five be appointed by the Bishop to make a study of adequate support of the ministry in this Conference; (2) That this committee consist of three laymen, one of whom shall be the Conference Lay Leader, and two ministers, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension; (3) That this committee, in its study, concern itself with a minimum schedule of salaries for pastors, with salaries of district superintendents and methods of providing for their support, with annuities for retired ministers; (4) That this committee be instructed to report its recommendations to the Conference at its regular session in 1945.

Signed C. P. Hammond.  
W. D. Roberts.

Dr. Walter K. Greene spoke to this report after which it was adopted.

**Personal Privilege.** Dr J. M. Rast read a portion of a letter from S. H. Booth.

**Motion.** A motion prevailed that the Secretary of the Conference be instructed to send suitable greetings to all the retired ministers of the Conference. F. C. Beach brought a message from T. C. O'Dell, J. R. T. Major spoke concerning S. H. Booth and B. R. Turnipseed reported on the condition of R. W. Wilkes.

**Publishing House.** At this juncture A. B. Johnson, representing the Methodist Publishing House, presented a check for \$2,416.50 for the retired ministers of the Conference.

**Jenkins Orphanage.** F. C. Beach asked that Rev. Paul G. Daniels of the Jenkins Orphanage, Charleston, S. C., be allowed to address the Conference. The Bishop presented him and he addressed the Conference. A plate collection was taken for this colored orphanage amounting to \$108.22.

**Retired Ministers.** The Bishop read the names of the retired ministers as follows: S. H. Booth, J. C. Cunningham, G. F. Clarkson, J. L. Daniel, J. C. Diggs, W. A. Fairy, W. S. Goodwin, A. E. Holler, D. E. Jeffcoat, O. A. Jeffcoat, W. B. Justus, D. W. Keller, W. C. Kelley, J. B. Kilgore, R. O. Lawton, G. C. Leonard, L. P. McGee, J. M. Meetze, J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, A. Q. Rice, D. R. Roof, R. E. Sharpe, Foster Speer, R. E. Stackhouse, J. M. Steadman, A. M. Tra-  
wick, P. B. Wells, and R. W. Wilkes. As J. R. T. Major had reached 72 years of age the Bishop directed that his name be added to this list. The list was then referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the superannuate relation.

**Emory University.** Dr. Henry Johnson, Director of the Correspondence School of Emory University, was presented and addressed the Conference concerning his work.

**Motion.** On motion of J. W. Shackford, Dr. Johnson was asked to furnish the main facts of his address for general distribution in the Conference.

**Recess.** At this juncture the Conference took a ten minutes recess.

**Question 19. Who are received on trial?** was called and answered as follows: Joe Woodrow Giles, Victor M. Ross, James Larry Ashley and James Adelbert Merchant.

Class of the First Year: William Rath Carter, John Grady Forrester, Denver Steadly Lee, Marwin Earle McCullough and William Harold Smith having met the Disciplinary requirements and their characters having been passed they were advanced to the class of the second year.

Class of the second year: Ralph W. Atkinson, Joel E. Cannon, E. P. McWhirter and Robert M. Phillips not having met the Disciplinary requirements were continued in the class of the second year. Clyde Alston Brooks, Michael Fryga, Woodfin Grady Newman and Voight O. Taylor having met the Disciplinary requirements were advanced to the class of the third year.

Class of the third year: George Russell Cannon and Albert Smith Harvey having met the Disciplinary requirements and their characters having been passed they were advanced to the class of the fourth year.

**Question 22. Who are received into full connection?** was called. After an address by the Bishop the following were received into full connection: Clyde Alston Brooks, Michael Fryga, Woodfin Grady Newman and Voight O. Taylor.

**Board of Missions and Church Extension.** R. C. Griffith, President of the Board, presided and called on Rev. Jas. E. Ellis of Brazil for prayer. Rev. J. F. Lupo was introduced to make an announcement which was that every active pastor of the Conference would receive a minimum salary of \$1800 next year. He then presented Dr.

Aaron H. Rapking who addressed the Conference on the subject of missions.

**Question 16.** The name of J. E. Goodwin was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications with the request that he be granted a Sabbatical year.

**Announcements.** The Secretary made the necessary announcements and the conference was adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Aaron H. Rapking.

### THIRD DAY—FRIDAY

November 10, 1944.

**Opening.** Fritz C. Beach announced hymn 299 after the singing of which R. C. Griffith led in prayer. Dr. Short then addressed the Conference using as his text Gal. 6:7, 8, and 9. His subject was "The Wisdom of Goodness." The closing hymn was 261.

**Journal.** Bishop Purcell called for the report on the minutes of yesterday. The Committee on the Journal reported through J. M. Young-  
iner that they were correct and stood approved.

**Personal Privilege.** Presented to the Conference were James E. Ellis, a missionary to Brazil and 94 year old Uncle Jimmy Davis. These briefly addressed the Conference.

**Personal Privilege.** Mr. Paul Jenkins presented a report from Saint Johns Methodist church, Rock Hill, which was referred to the Board of Education.

**Orphanage.** Dr. W. D. Roberts was presented by the Bishop and addressed the Conference presenting the work of the Epworth Orphanage. He submitted a report asking that the Conference grant permission for the effort to raise \$200,000 for the Orphanage. Dr. A. L. Gunter explained the plan for securing the \$200,000.

**World Service and Finance.** The Commission on World Service and Finance presented report no. 1 recommending that the request of Epworth Orphanage be granted. (See Report.) L. D. Gillespie spoke to the report and offered his resignation from the Board of World Service and Finance, owing to his election to the Board of Education, and it was accepted.

**Question 26. Who have been elected deacons?** was now called and answered: James Adelbert Merchant, Woodfin Grady Newman, Marwin Earle McCullough and Joe Woodrow Giles. These having met the disciplinary requirements were elected to deacons orders.

**Question 28. Who have been elected elders?** was called and answered: Clyde Alston Brooks, Voight O. Taylor and Michael Fryga. These having met the Disciplinary requirements, their characters were passed and they were elected to elder's orders.

**Class of the Fourth Year.** The class of the fourth year was called as follows: William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp and William Franklin Moore. Having already been elected to elders orders their characters were passed and they passed out of the classes.

**Question 30. Who have been transferred in?** was answered: Francis L. Brockman from the Northwest Iowa Conference to be voted ordination as a deacon. By vote of the Conference he was elected deacon. James W. Forshee, class of the second year North Alabama Conference, to be received into full connection.

**Who have been transferred out?** Francis L. Brockman to the Northwest Iowa Conference.

**Question 34. Who have been received by transfer?** was called and answered: Major Clyde Hendrix, on trial, class of the first year, from the Kentucky Conference.

**Statistical Forms.** Dr. John W. Shackford offered a resolution that the Secretaries and Statisticians of the two South Carolina Conferences, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, with two others to be nominated by the Cabinet constitute a committee to prepare forms for reports to the Annual Conference that will be uniform. This was adopted.

**Committee on Adequate Support of the Ministry.** A resolution previously adopted called for a committee of five to study this question. The Bishop appointed on this Committee: Dr. Walter K. Greene, Frank Rasor, L. D. Gillespie, the chairman of the Board of Education and the Chairman of the Board of Missions and Church Extension yet to be named.

**Report of the Board of Education.** The Bishop called Dr. Henry N. Snyder to the platform. Dr. Snyder introduced Dr. Chester W. Loughlin, Treasurer of the General Board of Education, who addressed the Conference. Dr. Harvie Branscomb, Dean of Duke Divinity School, was presented by Dr. Snyder and spoke in reference to this school.

**Recess.** The Conference recessed for 10 minutes.

**Report of the Board of Education Continued.** After the Conference had resumed business Dr. Snyder introduced Dr. E. C. Peters, President of Paine College, who also addressed the Conference. D. A. Clyburn presented F. C. Cunningham, Secretary of the new Conference Board of Education, who read reports 2 and 3 of the Board. (See reports.) Report no. 2 was adopted. On motion report no. 3 was referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance. Dr. W. K. Greene was presented and spoke concerning the Wofford College Campaign for buildings and improvements in the college property. Dr. Snyder presented W. L. Mullikin, Executive Secretary of

the Board of Education, who represented the work of the Board in relation to the Department of the Local Church. Representing the Youth Fund Bob Reynolds addressed the Conference after which W. L. Mullikin presented Rev. James E. Ellis, who explained a plan for the continuation of the publication of the paper, in Brazil, the Cruz de Malta.

**Hymn.** Hymn 267 was sung.

**Report of Commission on World Service and Finance.** E. S. Jones read report no. 3 of this Board. (See report.) The report was adopted.

**Crusade for Christ.** W. W. Fridy had been selected to address the Conference concerning this Crusade. He was introduced by the Bishop and presented some inspirational matters concerning it. Dr. James E. Ward, the Secretary of the Crusade for Christ Council, made a report of the first meeting of the Council. Dr. W. K. Greene was then called to the platform and spoke on the values of this crusade.

**Resolution.** A resolution concerning the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches was read by J. C. Evans, as follows:

Whereas the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches, a state-wide voluntary association of churches, was approved in purpose, principles and policies by Conference action in 1942, and whereas the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches has shown good progress in organization and program during the past two years with this Conference as a participating member, Be it therefore resolved: (1) That the Conference appoint our resident Bishop as one member and request the District Superintendents to nominate for election by the Conference seven other representatives to serve for the present quadrennium as members of the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches.

Signed: J. Claude Evans.

John W. Shackford.

Adlai C. Holler.

**Adjournment.** After sundry announcements and notices the Conference adjourned with the benediction by W. W. Fridy.

#### FOURTH DAY—SATURDAY

November 11, 1944.

**Opening.** Hymn 213 was sung and M. B. Patrick led in prayer, after which Dr. Roy H. Short spoke from Hebrews 11:1. In closing, hymn 270 was used.

**Journal.** The Committee on the Journal reported that the minutes were accurately kept.

**Question 22. Who are admitted into full connection?** was answered: James W. Forshee.

**Question 30 c. Who have been transferred, having been received on**



trial, and to what conference? James W. Forshee to the North Alabama Conference.

**Privilege.** The Bishop read a letter from C. K. Vliet of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension, asking for a freewill offering for rebuilding churches and schools in the hurricane area in Cuba. The offering was taken, amounting to \$145.77 to be directed to Candler School.

**Question 16.** Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference? In answer to this question the name of each preacher was called by the Secretary and their characters passed.

**Question 31.** Who are readmitted? No one.

**Question 32.** What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized? No one.

**Question 33.** who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers? No one.

**Question 36.** Who have had their conference membership terminated? No one.

**Introduction.** Mrs. L. L. Hardin, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service was introduced and she addressed the Conference on her work.

**Resolution.** Mrs. L. L. Hardin presented a resolution by the preachers' wives of the Spartanburg district concerning the care and furnishings of the parsonages. (See Resolution.)

**Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications.** Answering Question 39, Who are granted Sabbatical leave? John E. Goodwin was granted this relationship.

**Question 40.** What ministers have been retired? was answered. J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, W. B. Justus, R. E. Stackhouse, P. B. Wells, J. M. Meetze, D. R. Roof, R. E. Sharpe, J. L. Daniel, J. M. Steadman, G. C. Leonard, A. Q. Rice, W. S. Goodwin, G. F. Clarkson, R. O. Lawton, J. C. Cunningham, D. E. Jeffcoat, J. B. Kilgore, J. C. Diggs, W. C. Kelley, S. H. Booth, W. A. Fairy, D. W. Keller, Foster Speer, R. W. Wilkes, A. M. Trawick, A. E. Holler, L. P. McGee, O. A. Jeffcoat, J. R. T. Major. The Bishop delivered a brief address to the retired ministers. The report was adopted.

**Questions 38.** Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Ans. No one.

**Committee on World Peace.** This report was read by M. T. Wharton and was adopted. (See report.)

**Privilege.** L. E. Wiggins, Secretary of the Cabinet, brought in the

following nominations for the Committee to revise the Conference minutes blank: J. F. Lupo and E. S. Jones.

**Board of Temperance.** H. C. Ritter, President of the Board, was introduced by the Bishop and in turn introduced Rev. A. D. Betts, Secretary of the Federated Forces for Temperance and Law Enforcement, who spoke briefly to the Conference. Dr. Fred T. Barnett, Secretary of the Florida Board of Narcotics Education, was introduced and addressed the Conference on the Temperance question.

**Motion.** J. S. Edwards moved the Conference observe one minute of silent prayer at 11 A. M. for permanent peace. Motion carried.

The Conference recessed.

**Silent Prayer.** Following the recess the Conference stood for silent prayer for one minute. Rev. C. E. Peele led in an Armistice Day prayer. Two verses of "America" were then sung.

**Board of Lay Activities.** Leroy Moore, Conference Lay Leader, was called to the platform by the Bishop, and introduced John L. Liles, Conference Lay Leader of the North Alabama Conference, who addressed the Conference.

Report No. 1 of the Board was read by Dr. James E. Ward and was adopted by the Conference. (See report.)

Report No. 2 of the Board of Lay Activities was read and adopted. (See report.)

**Report of Board of Managers of the Southern Christian Advocate.** This report was made through the Board of Education. F. T. Cunningham, Secretary, read Reports Nos. 1 and 2. Dr. D. D. Peele, Editor of the Southern Christian Advocate, spoke to the report. Dr. James E. Ward spoke to the report after which it was adopted.

**Question 12a.** What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriation for conference claimants are reported and approved? The report of the Board of Conference Claimants was read by A. C. Holler and was adopted. (See report.)

**Question 44.** What is the report of the Conference Treasurer. The report was made by George A. Beach and committed to record.

**Question 12c.** What is the report of the Commission of World Service and Finance. M. M. Brooks read the report which was adopted. (See report.)

**Motion.** L. D. Gillespie moved that E. S. Jones give to Dr. J. C. Roper, President of the Legal Conference, a list of all agencies being bonded and the amount of same. It was adopted.

**Group Insurance.** H. C. Ritter read the report of the Commission on Group Insurance which was adopted.

**Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference.** J. W. Lewis read the report which was adopted.

**Question 12b. What is the report of the Conference Board of Church Extension of Missionary aid within the Conference.** Report was read by J. F. Lupo and it was adopted.

**Report.** J. F. Lupo read the report of Committee of ten for the study of the change of date of the Annual Conference which report was adopted. (See report.)

**Committee on Minutes.** This report was read by J. W. Johnson and adopted. (See report.)

**Editing Reports.** J. E. Merchant moved that the Secretary be authorized to edit reports. Adopted.

**Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes.** M. E. Derrick read the report and it was adopted. (See report.)

**District Conference Journals.** P. B. Bobo read the report and it was adopted. (See report.)

**Booklet** for the Southeastern Jurisdictional Council to be inserted in the Discipline was announced by the Bishop for distribution.

**Announcements.** After sundry announcements Dr. J. W. Shackford pronounced the benediction.

#### FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

**Opening.** Hymn 259 was sung after which prayer was led by P. L. Bauknight.

**Reports.** Reports 1, 2 and 3 of the Board of Education were read by F. T. Cunningham and adopted. (See reports.)

**Question 17, Who are the Accepted Supply pastors.** (See List.)

**Question 18, What Accepted Supply Pastors now under full time appointments are taking the conference course of study?** Answer: Arthur William Baker, Talmadge Lee Chapman, Claude James Goodson and Ethridge Woodrow Lybrand.

**Report.** The Board of Temperance reported through J. E. Merchant, and after being spoken to by H. C. Ritter the report was adopted.

**Substitution.** L. E. Wiggins, Secretary of the Cabinet, announced that C. E. Peele would take the place of W. L. Mullikin on the Commission on World Service and Finance.

**Commission on Evangelism.** The report was read by J. T. Gregory and adopted.

**Question 47, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?** Upon motion the matter was referred to the District Superintendents.

**Introductions.** J. M. Rast was requested by the Bishop to present any visitors. The following were introduced: F. L. Frazier, South Carolina Conference, Judge C. C. Featherstone, Greenwood, and L. D. Hamer, Associate Editor of the Southern Christian Advocate, were introduced. Judge Featherstone addressed the conference and his address was enjoyed by the members.

**Nominations.** L. E. Wiggins read the nominations of the Cabinet for the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches. The following were nominated: E. W. Hardin, J. H. Eaddy, E. S. Jones, A. R. Broome, E. T. Spigner, Monroe Pickens and S. B. Nicholson.

#### Report of Committee on Public Worship:

First Baptist, 11:15 A. M.—Rev. A. L. Gunter.

Immanuel Lutheran, 11:15 A. M.—Rev. T. C. Cannon.

First Presbyterian, 11:15 A. M.—Rev. B. L. Kilgo.

Connie Maxwell Orphanage, 11:15 A. M.—Rev. Adlai C. Holler.

Galloway Memorial, 11 A. M.—Rev. C. L. Harris.

Lowell Street, 11 A. M.—Rev. B. S. Drennan.

Mathews, 11 A. M.—Rev. C. Frank DuBose.

7:30 P. M.—Rev. C. L. Harris.

Tranquil, 10:30 A. M.—Rev. W. F. Johnson.

Troy, 12 M.—Rev. M. E. Derrick.

Clinton, Broad Street:

10 A. M., Young Men's S. S. Class—Rev. H. L. Kingman.

11 A. M.—Rev. W. F. Hedgepath.

Central, Newberry, 11:30 A. M.—Rev. J. F. Lupo.

Pelzer, 11:30 A. M.—Rev. M. K. Medlock.

Central, Spartanburg, 11:15 A. M.—Rev. E. W. Hardin.

Laurens, First Church, 11 A. M.—Rev. Paul S. Anderson.

**Announcements and Adjournment.** Necessary announcements were made and Carl Goodwin requested that J. R. T. Major lead the closing prayer remembering a relative who had undergone an operation. J. R. T. Major led the prayer and the Conference stood adjourned.

#### SUNDAY—FIFTH DAY—MORNING

November 12, 1944.

Bishop Purcell ordained the following deacons: James Adelbert Merchant, Woodfin Grady Newman, Marwin Earl McCullough and Joe Woodrow Giles. The Bishop ordained the following as elders: Clyde Alston Brooks, Voight O. Taylor and Michael B. Fryga.

#### SUNDAY—FIFTH DAY—AFTERNOON

**Opening.** Hymn 527 was sung, Bishop Purcell in the chair.

**Privilege.** The Bishop recognized H. C. Ritter who stated that Dr. J. L. Daniel, one of our retired ministers, was critically ill in Providence Hospital in Columbia, S. C. He asked that prayer be offered

and W. A. Fairy led. Through a motion the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram to Mrs. Daniel.

**Question 37, What ministerial members have died during the year?** was called. The Secretary read their names as follows: James A. Barrett, Joe E. Brown, J. P. Byars, W. S. Henry, R. L. Rountree and J. P. Simpson. He also read the names of wives of ministers who have died during the year as follows: Mrs. E. Toland Hodges and Mrs. J. G. Huggin. Memoirs were read for deceased preachers by E. E. Glenn, R. C. Griffith, W. Y. Cooley, H. C. Ritter, T. C. Cannon and J. W. Lewis for the above respectively.

The memoir of Mrs. J. G. Huggin was prepared by A. E. Holler and read by C. F. DuBose. Material was not at hand for the memoir of Mrs. E. Toland Hodges but will be published in the minutes.

**Closing.** With the singing of hymn 521 the memorial service was closed.

**Journal.** Bishop Purcell called for the report of the Committee on the Journal. The Committee reported that the journal was correct.

**Privilege.** J. T. Frazier called attention to the fact that J. P. Byars had served 26 years instead of 25 years as recorded in his memoir.

**Resolution.** A. C. Holler read a resolution, prepared by A. E. Holler, expressing the appreciation of the Conference for the kindness and hospitality of those who had entertained the conference. (See resolutions.) The resolution was adopted by a standing vote.

**Motion.** It was moved by M. E. Derrick that the Secretary be instructed to send a letter to each Chaplain from this Conference. This motion prevailed.

**Offering.** An offering was taken for the sexton of the Main Street church amounting to \$56.02.

**Gillespie in Chair.** Bishop Purcell invited L. D. Gillespie to take the chair while he retired with the cabinet.

**Question 27, Who have been ordained deacons?** was called and answered: James Adelbert Merchant, Woodfin Grady Newman, Marwin Earle McCullough and Joe Woodrow Giles.

**Question 29, Who have been ordained elders?** was called and answered: Clyde Alston Brooks, Voight O. Taylor and Michael B. Fryga.

**Question 45, What is the report of the Conference Statistician?** was called. J. T. Frazier, Conference Statistician, made his report (which see).

**Motion.** W. Y. Cooley moved that the Conference extend to our Statistician deep appreciation for his careful and painstaking work during the years of his service, in this capacity. The motion prevailed.

**Hymn.** L. D. Gillespie announced hymn 23, "Come Thou Fount," which the Conference sang.

Bishop Purcell returned to the chair.

**Reading of Minutes.** The minutes of the afternoon session were read and corrected after which they were approved.

**Question 46, What are the detailed objectives of this Conference for the coming year?** was called. Bishop Purcell stated that we were to continue: 1. Our effort to meet World Service and Conference Benevolent askings in full. Askings are at a minimum. 2. Our second objective is the carrying out the objectives of the Crusade for Christ. 3. To care for our orphanage needs.

**Line Changes.** L. E. Wiggins, Secretary of the Cabinet, read the changes in charge lines and the changes in district lines.

#### District Lines

##### Greenville District

Take Central-St. James and First Church, Laurens, and place in the Greenwood District.

##### Greenwood District

Take Honea Path and Ware Shoals-Hodges and place in the Anderson District

##### Spartanburg District

Take Buford Street and Limestone Street, Gaffney, and place in the Rock Hill District.

#### Charges

##### Anderson District

Dissolve Abbeville Circuit. Take Sharon and attach to Grace, Abbeville. Take Gilgal and attach to Main Street, Abbeville. Take Bells and Bethel and attach to Calhoun Falls.

##### Columbia District

Create a new charge, St. John's, near Columbia.

##### Greenville District

Add Anderson Road church to Choice Street and Holroyd Memorial.

##### Greenwood District

Reopen Barr's Chapel (Edgefield County) and place on the Asbury Mission.

Dissolve Vacluse Mission. Attach Vacluse to Graniteville. Attach Capers Chapel to the Warrentonville Charge.

Change name of Kinards Circuit to Goldville.

##### Spartanburg District

Divide Saxon-Arcadia Charge and create two charges—Saxon Charge and Arcadia Charge.

**Prayer.** The Bishop led in prayer.

**Question 50, Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** was answered by the reading of the appointments by the Bishop which appointments see.

**Adjournment.** The Conference adjourned sine die with the benediction by the Bishop.



President



Secretary

## APPOINTMENTS

(Figures denote year on charge; letters, year of undergraduate)

**ANDERSON DISTRICT:** L. E. Wiggins, Superintendent, 4.  
Abbeville:

Grace: W. T. Moore, 2.

Main Street: J. S. Edwards, 3.

Anderson:

Bethel: C. L. Harris, 2.

Orrville: R. C. Pettus, 4.

St. John's: T. C. Cannon, 4.

Toxaway & Marshall Memorial: J. T. Gregory, 2.

Belton: M. E. McCullough, 2b.

Calhoun Falls: W. H. Smith, 1b.

Central: W. H. Polk, 5.

Clemson: E. W. Hardin, 3.

Easley: J. E. Merchant, 1.

North Easley: Victor M. Ross, 2a.

South Easley: R. W. Sammeth, 5.

Honea Path: Paul S. Anderson, 3.

Liberty-Fairview: Voight O. Taylor, 3c.

Lonsdale-Monaghan: To be supplied by R. C. Emory, 1.

Pelzer: C. W. Allen, 2.

Pendleton: J. L. Singleton, 3.

Pickens: J. G. Hipp, 3.

Piedmont: W. Glenn Smith, 1.

Seneca-Newry: J. W. Johnson, 5.

Starr: C. D. Goodwin, 1.

Walhalla: J. H. Brown, 1.

Ware Shoals-Hodges: J. P. Patton, 2.

Westminster-Townville: H. A. Whitten, 5.

Williamston: J. K. Walker, 1.

District Missionary Secretary: C. W. Allen.

Student Emory University: Joe W. Giles, Pelzer Q. C., 1a.

**COLUMBIA DISTRICT:** B. L. Kilgo, Superintendent, 1.

Aiken & Williston: M. W. Lever, 3.

Batesburg: M. K. Medlock, 2.

Columbia:

Brookland: W. H. Lewis, 2.

Cayce: C. N. Potts, 3.

Edgewood: C. F. DuBose, 3.

Green Street: J. H. Eaddy, 2.

Main Street: A. B. Ferguson, 1.

St. John's: To be supplied.

St. Mark's: W. F. Hedgepath, 3.

Shandon: L. D. Gillespie, 4.

Washington Street: J. O. Smith, 7.

Wesley Memorial: J. M. Younginer, 1.

Whaley Street: J. D. Kilgore, 3.

Fairfield: R. L. Hall, 4.  
 Gilbert: J. H. Bell, 5.  
 Irmo: To be supplied.  
 Johnston-Harmony: T. F. Reid, 1.  
 Leesville: L. A. Carter, 4.  
 Lexington: A. M. Smith, 5.  
 Pelion: C. O. Dorn, 3.  
 Pisgah & Mt. Pleasant: J. R. T. Major, Retired, Supply, 1.  
 Pomaria: Q. E. Gunter, 5.  
 Prosperity: J. A. Bledsoe, 4.  
 Ridge Spring & Spann: A. E. Holler, Retired, Supply, 1.  
 Ridgeway: To be supplied.  
 Swansea: T. L. Chapman, Accepted Supply, 2.  
 Wagener: M. Clyde Hendrix, 1a.  
 Chaplain U. S. Navy: W. F. Harris, Aiken & Williston Q. C., 3.  
 Chaplain Army of U. S.: H. B. Koon, Main Street Q. C., 5.  
 District Missionary Secretary: W. F. Hedgepath.  
 On Sabbatical Leave: J. E. Goodwin, Ridge Spring-Spann Q. C., 1.  
 Deaconess Columbia Wesley House: Miss Frances Howard.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: B. Rhett Turnipseed, Superintendent, 3.  
 Duncan-Wood's Chapel: J. W. Lewis, 1.  
 Enoree: J. O. Gilliam, 1.  
 Fountain Inn: J. D. Holler, 6.  
 Gray Court: L. C. Turbeville, 2.  
 Greenville:

Bethel: R. H. Chambers, 3.  
 Brandon: D. W. Smith, 1.  
 Buncombe Street: J. W. Shackford, 3.  
 Choice Street-Holroyd Memorial: J. L. Ashley, 1a.  
 Dunbar: C. O. Bell, 1.  
 Judson: B. B. Black, 1.  
 Monaghan & Woodside: B. H. Tucker, 5.  
 Poe & St. John's: R. A. Huskey, 1.  
 St. Mark's & Stephenson Memorial: L. B. George, 3.  
 St. Paul: H. O. Chambers, 3.  
 Triune: M. T. Wharton, 1.  
 Greenville Circuit: Grady Forrester, 2b.

Greer:

Concord & Apalache: Paul Kinnett, 5.  
 Memorial: E. E. Glenn, 2.  
 Victor: A. H. Bauknight, 3.  
 Greer Circuit: N. M. Phillips, 2.  
 Princeton: R. M. DuBose, 1.  
 Simpsonville: C. P. Parker, 4.  
 Travelers Rect-Slater: Peden Gene Curry, Accepted Supply, 2.  
 Woodruff:

Emma Gray Memorial: M. E. Derrick, 5.  
 Grace & Bramlett: J. B. Connelly, 1.

Chaplain Army of U. S.: W. R. Bouknight, Greenville Ct. Q. C., 2.  
 Chaplain Army of U. S.: S. R. Glenn, Duncan & Wood's Chapel Q. C., 4.  
 Chaplain Army of U. S.: R. M. Phillips, Greer Ct. Q. C., 2.  
 Chaplain U. S. Navy: D. W. Reese, Jr., Buncombe Street Q. C., 2.  
 Chaplain Army of U. S.: C. H. Sullivan, Grace & Bramlett Q. C., 1.  
 District Missionary Secretary: B. B. Black.

GREENWOOD DISTRICT: E. R. Mason, Superintendent, 4.  
 Asbury Mission: Foster Speer, Retired, Supply, 4.  
 Butler: T. A. Inabinet, 4.  
 Clinton, Broad Street: J. H. Kohler, 4.  
 Cambridge: M. M. Brooks, 4.  
 Edgefield-Trenton: L. D. Bolt, 2.  
 Goldville: R. A. Hughes, 1.  
 Graniteville: B. S. Drennan, 3.  
 Greenwood:

Galloway Memorial: B. H. Harvey, 5.  
 Lowell Street: W. F. Gault, 10.  
 Main Street: F. C. Beach, 4.  
 Mathews: A. M. Doggett, 2.  
 Greenwood Circuit: T. L. Bryson, 5.  
 Langley: D. R. Dickerson, 6.  
 Laurens:

Central & St. James, H. F. Bauknight, 1.  
 First Church: A. C. Holler, 7.  
 McCormick: J. C. Evans, 3.

Newberry:

Central: H. C. Ritter, 3.  
 Epting-Lewis: O. H. Hatchett, 4.  
 O'Neill Street: N. K. Polk, 4.  
 Newberry Circuit: W. M. Owings, 3.  
 Ninety-Six: L. W. Shealy, 1.  
 North Augusta: G. S. Duffie, 1.  
 Phoenix: R. M. Tucker, Accepted Supply, 1.  
 Saluda: G. R. Cannon, 2d.  
 Warrenville: P. B. Bobo, 5.  
 Waterloo: G. T. Hughes, 4.  
 Chaplain Army of U. S.: H. R. Jordan, Phoenix Q. C., 4.  
 Chaplain Army of U. S.: G. A. Baker, Main Street Q. C., 4.  
 Chaplain Army of U. S.: M. E. Boozer, Newberry Ct. Q. C., 3.  
 President Lander College: J. M. Rast, Main Street Q. C., 4.  
 Assistant to President Lander College: F. C. Owen, Main Street Q. C., 2.  
 District Missionary Secretary: H. C. Ritter.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT: R. L. Holroyd, Superintendent, 3.  
 Blacksburg: H. B. Hardy, 4.  
 Chester:

Bethel: C. E. Peele, 4.  
 St. James & Eureka: T. B. Wilkes, 2.  
 Chester Circuit: W. G. Newman, 2c.

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Greenwood, S. C., from November 8, 1944, to November 12, 1944. Bishop Clare Purcell, presiding.

### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected  
 Secretary? H. O. Chambers, Greenville, S. C.  
 Treasurer? G. A. Beach, Columbia, S. C.  
 Statistician? John T. Frazier, Rock Hill, S. C.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded and in what amounts?  
 Geo. A. Beach, Treasurer, \$10,000.  
 All Treasurers of Boards.  
 b) Have the books of said officers and persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected?  
 a) Board of Ministerial Training? Yes.  
 b) Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial qualifications? Yes.  
 c) Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors? Yes.  
 d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.  
 e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.  
 f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.  
 g) Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.  
 h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.  
 i) Annual Conference Deaconess Board? No.  
 j) Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension? Yes.  
 k) Annual Conference Board of Education? Yes.  
 l) Annual Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.  
 m) Annual Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.  
 n) Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.  
 o) Annual Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.  
 p) Distributing Committee? No.  
 q) Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.  
 r) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? No.  
 s) Other committees, commissions, or boards?
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Oral.

7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? \$1,800.
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? District Stewards will determine.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?  
 10 1/2 % of current pastor's salary.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the General Commission on World Service and Finance to this conference  
 a) For World Service? \$54,483.  
 b) For Episcopal Fund? 1 3/4 % pastor's salary for current year.  
 c) For General Administration Fund? \$1,791.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$2,511.09.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the boards of conference:  
 a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report.  
 b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See report.  
 c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report.  
 d) What are the other reports? See reports.
13. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment?  
 December 10, 1944.
14. a) Who is elected conference lay leader? LeRoy Moore.  
 b) What is his report? See report.  
 c) Who are elected district lay leaders?  
 Anderson—Dr. James E. Ward.  
 Columbia—A. L. Humphries.  
 Greenville—M. G. Gault.  
 Greenwood—W. K. Charles.  
 Rock Hill—W. C. Reid.  
 Spartanburg—Dr. T. S. Buie.

### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

15. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?  
 W. H. Lewis, R. W. Sammeth, T. A. Inabinet, W. F. Johnson,  
 W. Y. Cooley. Reserves—D. W. Smith, W. F. Hedgepath,  
 O. H. Hatchett.



16. Are there formulated complaints against any ministerial member of the conference? No.
17. Who are the accepted supply pastors?  
Arthur William Baker, Peden Gene Curry, Talmadge Lee Chapman, Claude James Goodson, Ethridge Woodrow Lybrand, W. A. Horne, R. M. Tucker.
18. What accepted supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study
- In the first year?
  - In the second year?  
Arthur William Baker, Talmadge Lee Chapman, Claude James Goodson, Ethridge Woodrow Lybrand.
  - In the third year?
  - In the fourth year?
19. Who are received on trial
- In studies of the first year? Joe Woodrow Giles, Victor M. Ross, James Larry Ashley, James Adelbert Merchant.
  - In studies of the third year under the seminary rule?
  - Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule?
20. Who remain on trial
- Continued in studies of the first year? James Larry Ashley, Joe Woodrow Giles, James Adelbert Merchant, Victor M. Ross.
  - Advanced to studies of the second year? William Rath Carter, John Grady Forrester, Denver Steady Lee, Marwin Earle McCullough, William Harold Smith.
  - Continued in studies of the second year? Ralph W. Atkinson, Joel E. Cannon, E. P. McWhirter, Robert M. Phillips.
21. Who on trial are discontinued? No one.
22. Who are admitted into full connection? Clyde Alston Brooks, Voight O. Taylor, Woodfin Grady Newman, Michael Blake Fryga, James W. Forshee.
23. What full members are in studies
- Of the third year? Clyde Alston Brooks, James W. Forshee, Michael Blake Fryga, Woodfin Grady Newman, Voight O. Taylor.
  - Of the fourth year? George Russell Cannon, Albert Sydney Harvey.
24. What full members have failed to complete the studies
- Of the third year?
  - Of the fourth year?

25. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year?  
William Harry Chandler, Joseph Claude Evans, John Gerald Hipp, William Franklin Moore.
26. Who have been elected deacons
- As local preachers?
  - As members on trial in the course of study? Woodfin Grady Newman, Marwin Earle McCullough.
  - Under the seminary rule? James Adelbert Merchant, Joe Woodrow Giles.
  - Under the missionary rule?
27. Who have been ordained deacons? Joe Woodrow Giles, James Adelbert Merchant, Marwin Earle McCullough, Woodfin Grady Newman.
28. Who have been elected elders
- As local preachers?
  - As local deacons who have been received on trial?
  - As conference members in the course of study? Clyde Alston Brooks, Voight O. Taylor, Michal Blake Fryga.
  - Under the seminary rule?
  - Under the missionary rule?
29. Who have been ordained elders? Clyde Alston Brooks, Voight O. Taylor, Michael Blake Fryga.
30. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception,
- Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference.
    - For ordination as deacons?
    - For ordination as elders?
  - Who have been transferred out, and to what conference, after ordination:
    - Deacons?
    - Elders?
  - Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference?
  - Who have been transferred, having been received on trial, and to what conference?
  - Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
    - Deacons?
    - Elders?
31. Who are readmitted:
- Deacons? None.
  - Elders? None.

32. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized  
 a) As local deacons? None.  
 b) As local elders? None.
33. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:  
 a) As ordained deacons? None.  
 b) As ordained elders? None.  
 c) As members on trial? None.  
 d) As members in full connection? None.
34. Who have been received by transfer?  
 Major Clyde Hendrix, Kentucky Conference, Nov. 10, 1944.
35. Who have been transferred out?
36. Who have had their conference membership terminated  
 a) By voluntary location? None.  
 b) By involuntary location? None.  
 c) By withdrawal? None.  
 d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
37. What ministerial members have died during the year?  
 J. A. Barrett, J. E. Brown, J. P. Byars, W. S. Henry, R. L. Rountree, J. P. Simpson.
38. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? No one.
39. Who are granted sabbatical leave? J. E. Goodwin.
40. What ministers have retired  
 a) This year? J. R. T. Major.  
 b) Previously? J. W. Neeley, T. C. O'Dell, W. B. Justus, R. E. Stackhouse, P. B. Wells, J. M. Meetze, D. R. Roof, R. E. Sharpe, J. L. Daniel, J. M. Steadman, G. C. Leonard, A. Q. Rice, W. S. Goodwin, G. F. Clarkson, R. O. Lawton, J. C. Cunningham, D. E. Jeffcoat, J. B. Kilgore, J. C. Diggs, W. C. Kelley, S. H. Booth, W. A. Fairy, D. W. Keller, Foster Speer, R. W. Wilkes, A. M. Trawick, A. E. Holler, L. P. McGee, O. A. Jeffcoat.
41. Who are left without appointment to attend school?  
 Joel E. Cannon, Bethel, Spartanburg, to Emory University.  
 Joe W. Giles, Pelzer, to Emory University.
42. What is the number of  
 a) Pastoral charges? 158; accepted supply pastors? 9; transfers in? 1; transfers out? 0; received from other churches? 0; deceased? 6.

## b) Ministers

- (1) On trial (a) as pastors? 8; (b) Under special appointment? 3; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 2.  
 (2) In full connection (a) As pastors and district superintendents? 142; (b) Under special appointment? 24; (c) Left without appointment to attend school? 0; (d) On sabbatical leave? 1.  
 (3) Retired? 30.  
 (4) Supernumerary? 0.  
 c) Total of all ministers? 210.

43. What other personal notation should be made?

## Part III. Concluding Business

44. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See report by George A. Beach.

45. What is the report of the conference statistician?  
 See report by J. T. Frazier:

What is the number of Districts, and of Pastoral Charges, and of Societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; Pastoral Charges, 158; Societies, 386.

What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members, 85,073; Received on profession of faith, 2,610; Local preachers, 48.

How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year? Infants, 896; Others, 1,367.

What is the number of Church Schools, Officers and Teachers? Church Schools, 354; Officers and Teachers, 4,708.

What is the enrollment of church school pupils? Children's Division, 11,731; Young People's Division, 12,337; Adult Division, 19,677; Home Department, 1,836.

What is the total enrollment of the Church Schools? 52,501.

How many Church School pupils received into the Church this year? 1,691.

What is the total amount raised in the Church School? \$121,638.

What is the number of Woman's Societies of Christian Service? Societies, 315; Members, 10,372.

What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; Teachers, 86; Students, 997; Value of Property, \$1,745,372; Endowment, \$1,571,031; Indebtedness, \$113,088.

What are the Orphanage statistics? Officers and teachers, 32; Children in Orphanage, 284; Money expended, \$93,000; Value of property, \$600,000; Indebtedness, 0.



What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? District Superintendents, \$30,791; Pastors in Charge, \$327,370; Bishops, \$6,977; Conference Claimants, \$15,695.

What amount has been contributed for the following causes? General and Conference Benevolences, \$119,856; by the W. S. C. S., \$76,249; for the Golden Cross, \$945; Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering, \$7,562; Paid on Indebtedness, \$169,449.

What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,264,957.

What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 375; Value, \$5,172,224; Indebtedness, \$55,453.

What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of the indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, \$58,500; indebtedness, \$4,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 121; value, \$612,126; indebtedness, 0.

What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes 4; Value, \$17,500.

46. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? Statement by Bishop.

47. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? Referred to District Superintendents.

48. Is there any other business?

49. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

50. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments.

## REPORTS

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

1. Your Board requests the Conference to designate the two Sundays before Christmas as days upon which Veterans' Day shall be observed and that an offering be taken for the retired ministers of the Conference.

2. We request the Annual Conference to apportion for Conference Claimants for the ensuing year an amount equal to 10% of the current salary paid to pastors.

3. We request the Conference to fix the minimum payment at the rate of \$15.00 per service year. That widows be paid 70% of the basic retired minister's rate per service year.

4. Stabilization Fund. At the request of the Board of Pensions we request the Annual Conference to add to the apportionment for Superannuate support the sum of one half of one per cent of the pastors' salaries, to be sent to the Missouri Corporation for stabilization of the minimum annuity rate for the Jurisdiction. Since the askings for episcopal support have been reduced this same amount, it will not add any more to our total for ministerial support.

5. We request the Annual Conference to designate the Commercial Bank of Chester and the Palmetto Bank of Laurens as depositories for funds of the Board of Conference Claimants.

6. For the record we report that J. H. Brown was elected President; T. F. Reid was elected Vice-President; and Adlai C. Holler was elected Secretary-Treasurer of the Board for the coming year. J. H. Brown presented an audit of his books as Treasurer which showed that he had \$3,662.43 as a balance after Conference last year. This amount was turned over to A. C. Holler, the new Treasurer.

7. Request for Instructions. We request the Conference to instruct the Board in the case of Mrs. W. A. Rogers, widow of the late Rev. W. A. Rogers. Having withdrawn from our Church she is no longer entitled legally to a share in the funds of our Board. However, she has applied for and requested aid. In view of her extreme age and the loyal service rendered by her sainted husband, we are willing to pay her the \$174.82 which would be her service years' share from our emergency funds. She will also receive \$27.68 from the General Pensions fund.

### FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance from J. H. Brown, brought forward last year	----	\$3,662.43
Christmas Offering	-----	5,982.45
Estate Mrs. Fannie K. Childress	-----	25.00
Estate Cora A. Cordray	-----	500.00
Estate W. J. Murray	-----	116.45
Chartered Fund	-----	80.00
Board Pensions (Income on Conference Funds)	-----	1,726.54
From Conference Treasurer	-----	15,309.56

From Publishing House -----	2,416.50
From Legal Conference -----	700.00
Total receipts -----	\$30,518.93

Disbursed	
To ministers from Christmas offering -----	\$5,824.75
To ministers from all other sources -----	9,244.00
To widows from all sources -----	7,755.38
To minister retiring this Conference -----	100.00
To H. C. Ritter, Group Insurance retired men -----	270.00
To expenses J. H. Brown -----	5.00
To expenses Christmas offering -----	135.00
To expenses A. C. Holler, Treasurer -----	10.50
Reserve for Brotherhood liabilities -----	2,500.00
Reserve for Group Insurance, emergencies, and rate stabili- zation of annuities -----	4,674.30
Total -----	\$30,518.93

J. H. BROWN, President.  
ADLAI C. HOLLER, Sec.-Treasurer.

## DISTRIBUTION TO CLAIMANTS FROM GENERAL FUND INCOME

	Superannuates			
	Ser- vice Years	Con- ference Payments	General Board Payments	Veterans' Day
Rev. Stannie H. Booth 2014 Vail Ave., Charlotte, N. C. -----	43	\$387.00	\$61.49	\$247.25
Rev. G. F. Clarkson Prosperity, S. C. -----	39	351.00	54.34	218.50
Rev. J. C. Cunningham 255 Asbury College Wilmore, Ky. -----	8	72.00	11.44	46.00
Rev. J. L. Daniel 1523 Boundary Street Newberry, S. C. -----	41	369.00	58.63	235.75
Rev. J. C. Diggs Honea Path, S. C. -----	44	396.00	62.92	253.00
Rev. W. A. Fairy 312 Forest Avenue North Augusta, S. C. ----	43	387.00	61.49	247.25
Rev. W. S. Goodwin White Hall, S. C. -----	42	378.00	60.06	241.50
Rev. W. S. Henry (d) 2405 E. Main Street Newberry, S. C. -----	36	324.00	51.48	207.00

Rev. A. Elwood Holler 3630 Monroe Street Columbia, S. C. -----	43	387.00	61.49	247.25
Rev. D. E. Jeffcoat (x) Route 1 Columbia, S. C. -----	25	325.00	35.75	143.75
Rev. Otis A. Jeffcoat Ninety Six, S. C. -----	40	360.00	57.20	230.00
Rev. W. B. Justus Inman, S. C. -----	32	288.00	45.76	184.00
Rev. David W. Keller Saluda, S. C. -----	45	405.00	64.35	258.75
Rev. W. C. Kelley 102 South Maple Street Walhalla, S. C. -----	28	252.00	40.04	161.00
Rev. J. B. Kilgore Newberry, S. C. -----	35	315.00	47.19	189.75
Rev. R. O. Lawton 424 Calhoun Street Greenwood, S. C. -----	27	243.00	38.61	155.25
Rev. G. C. Leonard Inman, S. C. -----	38	342.00	54.34	218.50
Rev. L. P. McGee Edgefield, S. C. -----	43	387.00	61.49	247.25
Rev. J. M. Meetze R. F. D. No. 1 Columbia, S. C. -----	16	144.00	22.88	92.00
Rev. J. W. Neeley 4800 Main Street Columbia, S. C. -----	31	279.00	44.33	178.25
Rev. T. C. O'Dell 507 Georgia Ave. North Augusta, S. C. ----	40	360.00	57.20	230.00
Rev. A. Q. Rice 559 Palmetto Street Spartanburg, S. C. -----	18	162.00	25.74	103.50
Rev. D. R. Roof Bradenton, Fla. -----	10	90.00	14.30	57.50
Rev. R. L. Rountree (d) c/o E. D. Knight Barnwell, S. C. -----	9	81.00	12.87	51.75
Rev. R. E. Sharp R. F. D. 1 Honea Path, S. C. -----	28	252.00	40.04	161.00
Rev. J. P. Simpson (d) 21 Howard Avenue Pascoag, R. I. -----	17	153.00	24.31	97.75
Rev. Foster Speer				

Plum Branch, S. C. -----	43	387.00	61.49	247.25
Rev. R. E. Stackhouse				
Lake Junaluska, N. C. --	43	387.00	61.49	247.25
Rev. J. M. Steadman				
c/o W. W. Steadman				
Ridge Spring, S. C. -----	48	432.00	68.64	276.00
Rev. A. M. Trawick				
416 Wofford Campus				
Spartanburg, S. C. -----	50	--	71.50	--
Rev. P. B. Wells				
1914 South 13th Avenue				
Birmingham, Ala. -----	38	342.00	54.34	218.50
Rev. Roy W. Wilkes				
304 Anderson Street				
Greenville, S. C. -----	23	207.00	32.89	132.25
Total -----	1063	--	\$1520.09	--
Rev. J. R. T. Major -----	39	100.00		

(x) Includes \$100 granted for need.

(d) Deceased. Balance of year paid to widow.

## Widows

	Ser- vice Years	Con- ference Payments	General Board Payments	Ne- cessitous Allowance
Mrs. Olympia M. Abney				
6 Eutaw Avenue				
Orangeburg, S. C. -----	40	9	\$256.72	\$40.68 \$----
Mrs. A. M. Attaway				
Pickens, S. C. -----	8		50.40	7.93 24.60
Mrs. N. G. Ballenger				
2 Oak Haven Court				
Greenwood, S. C. -----	4	6	28.35	4.42 ----
Mrs. J. E. Beard				
Honea Path, S. C. -----	26	3	165.37	26.17 14.63
Mrs. L. F. Beaty				
1102 Glenwood Avenue				
Nashville, Tenn. -----	45		283.50	44.93 ----
Mrs. J. G. Beckwith				
228 Hampton Avenue				
Spartanburg, S. C. -----	10	3	64.57	10.08 ----
Mrs. S. T. Blackman				
46 Ridgeland Avenue				
Greenville, S. C. -----	31	6	198.45	31.42 ----
Mrs. William R. Bouknight				
1803 Nance Street				
Newberry, S. C. -----	31	9	200.02	31.85 ----

Mrs. R. C. Boulware				
R. F. D. 4				
Newberry, S. C. -----	28	9	181.12	28.85 ----
Mrs. M. M. Brabham				
Box 248				
Leesville, S. C. -----	5	6	34.65	5.34 60.35
Mrs. John P. Byars				
Duke Hospital				
Durham, N. C. (9 12 yr.) -	24	3	152.77	18.17 ----
Mrs. J. E. Carlisle				
130 Carlisle Street				
Spartanburg, S. C. -----	18		113.40	18.00 ----
Mrs. Maggie A. Child				
Hendersonville, N. C. ---	20		126.00	19.85 ----
Mrs. M. A. Cleckley				
Route 2				
Columbia, S. C. -----	12	6	78.75	12.42 ----
Mrs. J. R. Copeland				
144 Hinton Street				
Chester, S. C. -----	16	6	103.95	16.59 ----
Mrs. S. T. Creech				
356 Pine Street				
Spartanburg, S. C. -----	25	3	159.07	25.17 ----
Mrs. J. M. Culbertson				
Honea Path, S. C. -----	12		75.60	11.93 109.40
Mrs. Jesse F. Ford				
Converse, S. C. -----	33	9	207.90	33.85 ----
Mrs. J. M. Fridy				
1519 The Plaza				
Charlotte, N. C. -----	33		212.62	32.85 ----
Mrs. W. L. Gault				
1405 Sycamore Street				
Raleigh, N. C. -----	7	6	47.25	7.42 12.75
Mrs. T. F. Gibson				
R. F. D. 4				
Spartanburg, S. C. -----	18	3	114.97	18.34 ----
Mrs. Jacob F. Golightly				
Inman, S. C. -----	11		69.30	10.93 10.70
Mrs. Horace E. Gravely				
Box 75				
Pickens, S. C. -----	14		88.20	14.00 ----
Mrs. G. G. Harley				
Apt. 2, 2549 N. Lake Drive				
Milwaukee, Wis. -----	30	9	193.72	30.76 ----
Mrs. L. L. Inabinet				
R. F. D. 3				
Pickens, S. C. -----	12		75.60	12.08 34.40
Mrs. J. N. Isom				
Box 96				
Easley, S. C. -----	11	6	72.45	11.42 ----

Mrs. W. L. Johnson c/o John F. Jones Woodruff, S. C. -----	15	9	99.22	15.76	10.78
Mrs. D. D. Jones c/o Mrs. S. W. Dibble Springfield, S. C. -----	24	3	152.77	23.34	----
Mrs. E. S. Jones 124 W. Henry Street Spartanburg, S. C. -----	31	6	198.45	31.42	----
Mrs. M. B. Kelly 40 South Mountain Street Union, S. C. -----	21		132.30	21.08	----
Mrs. P. F. Kilgo Laurens, S. C. -----	44		277.20	43.93	----
Mrs. Jesse Hiram Manly Route 1 Greenwood, S. C. -----	31	3	196.87	31.17	----
Mrs. W. S. Martin 302 Meeting Street Charleston 29, S. C. -----	11	6	72.45	11.51	37.55
Mrs. E. W. Mason R. F. D. Winnsboro, S. C. -----	32		201.60	32.00	----
Mrs. J. A. McGraw Belton, S. C. -----	25	6	160.65	25.34	----
Mrs. J. W. McRoy 319 Aiken Avenue Rock Hill, S. C. -----	10	9	67.72	10.59	92.28
Mrs. M. K. Meadors Box 82 Clio, S. C. -----	7	3	45.67	7.25	9.33
Mrs. W. P. Meadors, Jr. 150 Circular Street Greenwood, S. C. -----	19		119.70	18.93	----
Mrs. W. P. Meadors Holly Hill, S. C. -----	3	3	20.47	3.34	24.53
Mrs. Robert F. Morris 108 Highland Court Apts. West Henry Street Spartanburg, S. C. -----	30		189.00	30.00	----
Mrs. T. W. Munnerlyn Columbia College Columbia, S. C. -----	20	6	129.15	20.42	----
Mrs. W. H. Murray 19 Magazine Street Abbeville, S. C. -----	14		88.20	13.93	----
Mrs. Norman Autin Page 126 Advent Street Spartanburg, S. C. -----	33		207.90	33.00	----

Mrs. W. A. Pitts c/o B. L. King Clinton, S. C. -----	8	9	55.12	8.59	----
Mrs. B. M. Robertson W. Poinsett Ext. Greer, S. C. -----	22		138.60	22.08	----
Mrs. W. A. Rogers 266 W. Hampton Avenue Spartanburg, S. C. -----	27	9	----	27.88	174.82
Mrs. T. A. Shealy Drawer 189 Columbia, S. C. -----	6		37.80	5.85	----
Mrs. G. R. Shaffer 1002 Carolla Avenue Columbia, S. C. -----	19	6	122.85	19.51	----
Mrs. J. W. Shell Ridgeville, S. C. -----	13	6	85.05	13.42	24.95
Mrs. John W. Speake 716 Palmetto Street Spartanburg, S. C. -----	41	3	259.87	41.08	----
Mrs. W. C. Watson 310 Orange Street Georgetown, S. C. -----	25	3	159.07	25.34	----
Mrs. E. A. Wayne 727 1/2 E. Kingston Avenue Charlotte 3, N. C. -----	5		31.50	4.93	----
Mrs. M. J. Wharton 628 Coolidge Avenue N. E. Atlanta, Ga. -----	23	6	148.05	23.42	31.95
Mrs. John O. Willson 758 W. Whitner Street Anderson, S. C. -----	26	6	166.95	26.51	----
Total -----	1122		----	\$1116.87	----
Mrs. J. A. Barrett R. F. D. 2 Rock Hill, S. C. -----	14	6	45.68		
Mrs. W. S. Henry Newberry, S. C. -----	36		----		
Miss Ruth Keaton 14 Beechwood Rd. Verona, N. J. -----	19		75.00		
Mrs. Joseph E. Brown Enoree, S. C. -----	24		37.80		
Mrs. J. P. Simpson 21 Howard Avenue Pascoag, R. I. -----	16	3	----		

## CONFERENCE CRUSADE COUNCIL

The Conference Crusade Council at its organizational meeting Thursday afternoon (November 9, 1944), elected the following officers:

Chairman: Walter K. Greene.  
 First Vice-President: H. Lester Kingman.  
 Second Vice-Chairman: Mrs. L. L. Hardin.  
 Secretary-Treasurer: James E. Ward.

These officers together with the District Superintendents, the President of the Conference W. S. C. S., the Conference Lay Leader and the Chairmen of the Conference Boards of Missions and Church Extension, Evangelism, and Education, will constitute the Executive Committee of the Council.

There are five important factors that constitute the Crusade for Christ. While there is a period of special emphasis for each of these factors, each is, however, to be promoted continuously throughout the quadrennium. These factors are:

1. Crusade for a New World Order.
2. World Relief and Reconstruction.
3. Evangelism.
4. Stewardship.
5. Increase in Church School enrollment and attendance.

Emphasis has already been given and will continue to be given by the Bishops of our Church to the Crusade for a New World Order. In the period from December 1, 1944, to January 31, 1946, special emphasis will be given to World Relief and Reconstruction. In the year 1946, special emphasis will be laid upon Evangelism; in the year 1947, upon Stewardship; and in the year 1948, upon increase in Church School Enrollment and Attendance.

The week of January 21-26, 1945, has been set apart as the week for district meetings in the interests of the Crusade.

The week of January 28-February 4, 1945, has been designated as the period of intensive solicitation for the funds for World Relief and Reconstruction. The total amount to be raised for this purpose by our Conference is \$273,225. This amount is distributed to the districts as follows:

Anderson District -----	\$38,142.00
Columbia District -----	49,754.00
Greenville District -----	47,924.00
Greenwood District -----	43,224.00
Rock Hill District -----	43,088.00
Spartanburg District -----	51,093.00

While the week of intensive solicitation is from January 28 to February 4, the securing of gifts within the charges will begin December 1, 1944. Payment of pledges may be extended over a period of fourteen months, From December 1, 1944, to January 31, 1946, thus

enabling one who makes a pledge to pay the amount in three income tax years.

District Councils will be set up and notice will be given to pastors and laymen regarding these meetings.

We are confident that Methodism of the Upper South Carolina Conference will meet in the fullest manner its opportunity and responsibility in this tragic hour of the world's history.

W. K. GREENE, Chairman.  
 JAMES E. WARD, Secretary.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

We, your Committee on District Conference Journals, have examined five of the Journals and found them neatly kept and in proper order. The Journal for the Greenville District was not presented, but its condition and correctness was vouched for by Rev. B. H. Tucker and Rev. R. H. Chambers.

H. A. WHITTEN, Chairman.  
 P. B. BOBO, Secretary.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION  
REPORT NO. 1 (OLD BOARD)

The cordial and generous response that has been made by the friends of Wofford to its program of promotion and rehabilitation is deeply gratifying to the College.

This program involves something over a million dollars and includes twenty separate projects. Marion District has oversubscribed the \$15,000 fund for the Snyder Hall project, and, in addition, has pledged \$850 to the War Memorial Chapel. Orangeburg District has raised the larger portion of a fund of \$20,000 for the project to remodel Carlisle Hall. Spartanburg District, including friends of other denominations in the city of Spartanburg, has raised about \$35,000 of the \$50,000 needed for the project to beautify the campus. The remaining districts have pledged, as of this date, approximately \$75,000 for the Student Activities Building and the War Memorial Chapel. The total amount pledged thus far in our program of development is about \$220,000, of which approximately \$141,000 has been received in cash.

The College is deeply grateful to the ministers of our two Conferences for the valuable help they have given our representatives who visited their charges. Without their aid we could not hope to carry our program to a successful conclusion. It is our earnest desire to make Wofford College indispensable to Methodism in South Carolina and to make South Carolina Methodism indispensable to Wofford College.

A Christian College like Wofford has a definite responsibility that differentiates it from a secular institution of higher learning. Its primary obligation is both to help supply our pulpits with an educated

ministry and to train Christian laymen who will return to their homes and assume places of leadership, not only in the business and professional walks of life but also in our great Church. If a Methodist college cannot develop leaders in Christian service to the people of their communities, there is no reason why Methodism should support that college.

Wofford College is proud of the service it has been able to render to our country in this grave hour. Wofford is also glad that, with the beginning of the present academic year, it can resume its normal function—the education of civilian youth. Ninety-nine students, most of whom are seventeen-year-old Freshmen, are enrolled for our fall semester.

The situation with respect to our liberal arts college for men is still critical. With an enrollment only twenty-two per cent of our normal enrollment, Wofford, nevertheless, faces the academic year 1944-1945 with a stout heart and a firm determination to thread its way through these perilous times. It can do this because it is conscious that, behind its every effort, stands the strength and power of South Carolina Methodism.

#### REPORT OF PRESIDENT GUILDS

Columbia College opened the ninety-first session with the largest enrollment in her history. It is particularly gratifying that the increase is mainly in the regular four-year students. We are pleased with the character and quality of our student body, as well as its size. Scholastic standards are being steadily lifted, and this is being reflected in the type of students attracted to the college.

During the past year, friends of the college in the city of Columbia have begun a movement looking towards adding substantially to the plant and the endowment as a feature of our hundredth anniversary in 1954. It is known officially as "The Centennial Expansion Program," and its goal is a million dollars in United States War Bonds. Many of the most influential citizens of the city are interested in the movement, and we believe that, even though the full amount is not secured, a large sum will be added to our resources. We rejoice in this splendid movement on the part of our friends.

#### REPORT OF PRESIDENT RAST

The separation of Church and State in the United States of America is a cherished part of our national heritage. Valued as it is and should be, the guarantee that there shall be no "establishment of religion" in our country, there is apparent a going-over from neutrality regarding religion to indifference and dispensability.

Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina, regards religion in education all-important—the Christian religion. From its founding on February 12, 1872, by a Christian minister, the Rev. Samuel Lander, D. D., the highest standards of scholarship have been maintained. This has been done with a mind to the fact that sound learning is

by natural right the handmaiden of Christian living. The emphases of Lander College continue a sound mind in a sound body, with the entire personality molded and motivated by the spirit of Christ.

Lander has welcomed within its gates some 3,000 young women and sent them forth schooled in the arts and sciences and in the finest art of all: that of Christian living. In every community of the State you will find them, filling acceptably the role of homemaker, teacher, church worker, administrator in business or in government. Beyond the borders of the State and Nation, even, you will find them.

It is our joy and pride that today, with high dedication to making its full contribution toward establishing of a just and an abiding peace, Lander College girds itself for keeping faith with the motto inscribed upon its seal: "Puritas et Scientia"—Purity and Learning.

#### REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK

I was asked about six months ago by the Board of Education to become Director of Adult Work on a volunteer basis. I accepted without any claim that I am or could become an expert in this field, but only with the hope that I could give some emphasis to the adult work in our conference and thus help the whole program of the Church.

It is, of course, obvious that my time is limited, since I am serving a busy pastorate. But I have sought to reach the men and women in our local churches, and mainly through three channels: (1) The Christian Workers' Assembly, held June 2-4 at Lander College. I served as Dean, and led the discussion groups with the Adult workers. (2) Correspondence through special Adult letters and enclosures in the monthly bulletin. (3) The District Church School Conferences, which I attended in every district and met with the Adult workers for an hour and a half.

I bespeak your prayers and cooperation as we try to carry on in this limited way for the adults of our conference.

FRANCIS T. CUNNINGHAM.

#### REPORT OF STATE DIRECTOR OF METHODIST STUDENT WORK

The Methodist Student Movement in South Carolina is under the supervision of the Interconference Commission on Student Work. The Commission meets annually during the session of the Pastors' School, hears the reports of the directors of student work in the colleges, requests the necessary appropriations from the conference boards and the general board, and plans the student work for the new year.

The South Carolina Methodist Student Conference is held annually, the third week-end in February. One hundred and fifty students representing ten colleges attended the conference this year at St. Johns church, Rock Hill, with the Winthrop College Wesley Foundation as host. B. E. Locklair was elected president for 1944-45.

There are three Wesley Foundations in our State. Miss Caroline



Cannon is director at Winthrop College, Mrs. J. J. Petty is director at Columbia College and the University of South Carolina, and the Rev. E. W. Hardin is director at Clemson. The Methodist Student Work on the other college campuses is under the leadership of faculty members, who give freely of their time in directing the activities of the Methodist students.

In addition to his regular duties of keeping in contact with the students and adult leaders on the different campuses, during the year the State Director has visited several of the campuses, speaking in chapel and meeting with the Methodist student leaders. The Director also taught a course for college students in the Lander Youth Assembly, in which class forty-five students were enrolled. Representing the Methodist Student Movement in this State, the Director and Mr. Locklair, the student president, attended the National Convocation of Methodist Youth, which met at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, August 25-30.

E. WANNAMAKER HARDIN.

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK

The purpose of Christian Education for youth is two-fold: first, to help them to know God and to grow into Christlike personalities, and second, to help them in the development of Christian leadership. Youth has vast resources and potentialities which the Christian religion needs, and they, in turn, must be helped in every possible way to become better and more established in the Christian life. These young people are tomorrow's ministers, missionaries, teachers, leaders, mothers and fathers, and upon their training and rich Christian experiences depend the growth and continuance of Christian civilization.

The Board of Education, through its Youth Division, has earnestly tried to lead the youth of the conference in a rich and worthwhile program, through conference, district, subdistrict, and local church activities.

The Director of Youth Work has visited every subdistrict in the conference. Assemblies and institutes have been held for the various age groups of youth. Many local churches have been visited and ministered to in two or three day institutes, youth revivals, workers' conferences, meetings of various kinds to solve problems and make plans, and training classes. A Retreat for the Youth Council has been held with Miss Clarice Bowman of the General Board of Education as guest speaker. Plans for the year were laid here, and youth and their adult leaders were refreshed and made strong for serious work to come.

MRS. E. I. TERRY.

#### REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK

In the Children's Division our aim is to help children and workers with children grow in the understanding and practice of the Christian religion.

Twelve training classes and five institutes were held in the interest

of children's work. One hundred and fifty workers received information and inspiration in these meetings.

Twenty-six Vacation Church School Institutes were held in the spring. Over five hundred workers attended the institutes.

One of the high spots of the year was the Conference for Children's Workers held in cooperation with the Christian Workers' Assembly at Lander College in June. Miss Mary Skinner of the General Board was the guest speaker. Another high spot was the District Church School Conference in September. One hundred and fifty children's workers benefited from the discussions as well as from the inspiration of the entire program.

New books added to the Fellowship of Study Library enabled us to serve more people in a better way with the library service.

Many workers received help and guidance through correspondence with the office in Spartanburg. We hope to render an even greater service in this way.

Twice during the year the District Directors met for a planning conference to discover ways in which they could help to carry on the work in each district.

It is with a feeling of deep appreciation for the work every local church school teacher is doing that this report is submitted.

SARAH BISHOP.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

##### Report of the Dean

The 1944 session of the South Carolina Pastors' School was held at Columbia College, July 3-7, 1944. The list of courses offered follows: "Preparing and Preaching Sermons," taught by Dr. William L. Stidger; "Present-Day Evangelism," led by Dr. Roy H. Short; "Missions in Latin America," taught by Dr. Hugh C. Stuntz; "The Church and Its Redemptive Ministry," led by Bishop F. J. McConnell.

There were one hundred and eighty-seven persons enrolled, of whom one hundred and fifty-three received credit for work on courses. Clearly the attendance and interest in the School declined this year. The number receiving credit declined from one hundred and seventy-seven to one hundred and fifty-three.

The treasurer's report shows that receipts for the expenses of the School this year amounted to \$950 from two sources: \$600 from the Conferences' appropriations, and \$350 from the Commission on Courses of Study. The total expenses amounted to \$1,032.48, causing a deficit of \$82.48 which has been paid from the surplus carried over from the 1943 school.

The Dean and the Board of Managers have begun planning for the 1945 school. Details as to the faculty and courses are not ready for publication as yet, except for the fact that Dr. Ralph W. Sockman, of New York, is to be the platform speaker.

R. WRIGHT SPEARS, Dean.

## I. TRAINING FOR CHRISTIAN LIVING AND SERVICE

District	Schools	Enrollment	Credits	Youth Assemblies Credits	Total Credits
Anderson	7	278	203	55	258
Columbia	3	246	200	34	234
Greenville	7	340	223	55	278
Greenwood	6	205	137	57	194
Rock Hill	9	416	317	51	368
Spartanburg	10	408	351	86	437
Totals	42	1893	1431	338	1769
Pastors' School					80
Junaluska: Leadership School					21
School of Missions					14
College Credits					352
Grand Total					2236

## II. VACATION SCHOOLS

## III. INTERMEDIATE INSTITUTE

District	Schools	Enrollment (Junior High Camp Enrollment)	
Anderson	28	1227	45
Columbia	22	1141	37
Greenville	25	1327	41
Greenwood	22	1217	58
Rock Hill	18	949	34
Spartanburg	26	1273	84
Totals	141	7134	299

## IV. Youth Caravan—

The following places were served by the Youth Caravan: Main Street Church, Abbeville; Ninety Six Charge; Pelzer Sub-district; Greer Sub-district; North Greenville Sub-district; St. Luke's Church, Walhalla; Pleasant Hill Church, Fort Mill Circuit.

## V. COLLEGE STATISTICS

1. Enrollment	Columbia	Lander	Wofford
Freshmen	143	118	74
Sophomores	97	70	12
Juniors	66	37	6
Seniors	46	40	6
Special Students	63	91	1
Totals	415	356	99
Totals for 1943	396	348	97
Summer School (1944)	0	44	83

## 2. Church Affiliation

Methodist	238	136	57
Other denominations	113	126	40
Non-members	1	3	2

3. Instructors	32	29	25
----------------	----	----	----

4. Finances	Columbia	Lander	Wofford
Property Value	\$530,492.29	\$437,205.42	\$744,675.07
Endowment	531,066.08	201,384.67	838,581.27
Liabilities	44,818.25	68,269.76	None
Income, 1943-1944	117,188.65	104,558.94	43,151.42

5. Ministerial Students Wofford College	16
Sons of Ministers	15

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## Receipts

## Local Church

Balance from 1943	\$540.38
Church School Day—	
Anderson District	872.00
Columbia District	974.00
Greenville District	990.40
Greenwood District	1,018.00
Rock Hill District	914.00
Spartanburg District	962.30
Conference Treasurer	9,712.90
	15,983.98

## Colleges, Pastors' School, Wesley Foundations

Balance from 1943	793.06
Conference Treasurer	20,820.28
	21,613.34

## Student Loan Fund

Balance from 1943	572.24
Repayment on Loans	377.09
	949.33



2. Board of Education at Work and Regular Workers' Conferences in each church.
3. Consecrated and well prepared teachers.
4. Observance of Special Days—
  - a. Student Recognition Day, December 31, 1944.
  - b. Race Relations Sunday, February 11, 1945.
  - c. Church School Day, March 12 or 19, 1945. Quota for each church school, 2 per cent of pastor's salary.
  - d. Methodist Student Day, June 11, 1945.
  - e. Promotion Day, September 30, 1945.
  - f. Rally Day and World Communion Sunday, October 7, 1945.
5. Assemblies for youth and adults.
6. Camps for intermediates and at least one camp for the underprivileged.
7. A more effective observance of the Fourth Sunday as World Service Sunday—with missionary program and offering.
8. A Vacation church school in each church.
9. Development of a deeper loyalty to our church colleges.
10. Creation of a deeper interest in people and promotion of a more earnest evangelistic effort in each church school.
11. Promotion of church attendance and worship in the homes of our people.
12. Heartly cooperation with our youth to raise \$3,500 for the Methodist Youth Fund in order to guarantee to Rev. James E. Ellis \$700 for youth magazine in Brazil.

### SECTION III

#### Christian Literature

We earnestly commend to the churches and church schools of our Conference our own Methodist literature as being of the highest type to be found anywhere in our country and also as the best fitted to the program of the Methodist Church.

To this end we urge the wider circulation of the Southern Christian Advocate, the Christian Advocate, The Upper Room, The World Outlook, and our Methodist Church School literature.

#### The Southern Christian Advocate

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

The Southern Christian Advocate has had a good year. The circulation increased from 11,072 as of October 1, 1943, to 11,164 at the same date of 1944. This increase parallels a similar increase of 55% in the preceding year, indicating a consistent growth in circulation in recent years. During the campaign for circulation seven districts in the state obtained their full quota of 8% of their membership;

these, one, the Orangeburg District, has sustained its quota of circulation to the present time.

Since the current statistical tables do not provide for a detailed report on the Advocate subscription list, a report by charges is attached hereto.

The Advocate is happy to receive contracts for the publication of five volumes of Minutes. These are for the two Conferences in this state, for the two chapters of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in the state and for the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The aggregate job printing shows an increase over the last year of \$548.55. There is a growing disposition among our pastors to have two sides of their church bulletins printed in the Advocate plant.

Since the retirement of the debt on the Southern Christian Advocate we have been able to begin the accumulation of a reserve fund against the day when the machinery in the printing plant will have to be replaced or rebuilt. This reserve fund has been increased this year in the amount of \$4,440.

The Board wishes to express its appreciation to Bishop W. T. Watkins, our district superintendents, our preachers and local leaders for their cooperation in the very fine subscription campaign which began in February of last year. This campaign resulted in the largest paid up live subscription list within many years. During this period seven districts in the state went beyond their quota of subscriptions. These are, in the South Carolina Conference, Marion and Orangeburg Districts; in the Upper South Carolina Conference, Anderson, Columbia, Greenville, Greenwood and Spartanburg District. The Rock Hill District showed remarkable increase. Others approached their quota very closely. We believe that our people are becoming more and more Advocate minded and that it is entirely possible, even probable, that with the cooperative effort which has characterized the campaigns in the last few years, the circulation will reach this year the full quota for the two Conferences, approximately 12,000. We commend the custom of those pastors who work their subscription lists so as to make them all expire in a single month, thereby finishing up at one time this phase of their ministerial activity.

In this campaign there was a close cooperation with a similar campaign by The Christian Advocate to increase the circulation of that paper within the bounds of our two Conferences. We accept subscriptions for The Christian Advocate for any of our own subscribers at the rate of \$1.50 per year. On this basis we have forwarded 483 subscriptions to The Christian Advocate—of these 149 came from the South Carolina Conference, 333 from the Upper South Carolina Conference, and one from outside the state. This is a cash transaction, as obviously we cannot carry accounts in the interest of The Christian Advocate on our books.

We have noted that in some instances churches have found it to their advantage to extend the circulation of the Southern Christian

Advocate within their congregations by a form of subsidy. In some cases the stewards pay for a limited number of copies which are distributed to persons of their choosing. In other cases the Advocate is offered the membership for \$1.00, the balance of 50 cents being paid by the Board of Stewards. These forms of subsidy seem to work best in large congregations. We commend them to the consideration of such churches as may find them useful.

Many of our churches have adopted a plan of sending the Advocate to members of the congregation in the service of their country. Most satisfactory reports have come from these young men, of their appreciation of this thoughtfulness. The Advocate does not of course guarantee delivery in such cases, but will do all it can to cooperate, it being understood that the subscribers take the unavoidable risk of delivery.

During the year we gave representative Methodists of the state an opportunity of expressing themselves regarding the advisability of erecting a suitable home for the Southern Christian Advocate with the possibility of making it a "Center" for the Methodist people of the state. Responses were most favorable, and we believe that the Church wants to erect a building to care for the Advocate with such features attached as our people think wise. This matter was brought to the attention of a joint meeting of the cabinets of the two Conferences. Attached hereto is a report of the sentiment in that meeting. It will be noted that the suggestion is made that after the financial effort for the "Crusade for Christ" is finished the Epworth Orphanage and the Southern Christian Advocate be allowed to solicit funds for their respective purposes during the remainder of the year 1945 and through the year 1946. We understand it is the purpose of the administration of Epworth Orphanage to ask that the field be open for that interest of the Church from March 1945 until the end of the Annual Conference in that year. The Advocate hopes that you will consider giving an opportunity for the Methodists of the state to make contributions to its needs during the first three months of the Conference year 1945-46. We should like an expression of your decision at this time so that preparations for such a campaign may be made in the latter part of the ensuing Conference year.

We respectfully make the following requests:

(1) That the customary campaign for subscriptions be begun as early in February as possible and close as early as the convenience of our pastors will permit; and that every charge and district be encouraged to reach the goal of circulation equal to 8% of membership based upon reports to this Conference.

(2) That the appropriation for the Advocate be not less than that for 1943.

J. R. UNGER, Chairman.  
J. M. ARIAIL, Secretary.

## Circulation Statement Southern Christian Advocate

September 30, 1944

Anderson District—L. E. Wiggins, Superintendent

Charge—Pastor	Quota	No. Subs.
Abbeville:		
Grace—W. T. Moore .....	20	25
Main Street—J. S. Edwards .....	38	45
Abbeville Ct.—W. H. Smith .....	35	35
Anderson:		
Bethel—C. L. Harris .....	42	3
Orrville—R. C. Pettus .....	36	20
St. John's—T. C. Cannon .....	110	107
Toxaway & Marshall Memorial—J. T. Gregory ..	28	56
Belton—M. E. McCullough .....	39	25
Calhoun Falls—R. M. DuBose .....	39	19
Central—W. H. Polk .....	23	39
Clemson—E. W. Hardin .....	26	26
Easley—M. T. Wharton .....	40	49
North Easley—Victor M. Ross .....	35	17
South Easley—R. W. Sammeth .....	36	36
Liberty-Fairview—Voight O. Taylor .....	30	35
Lonsdale-Monaghan—T. D. George .....	31	33
Felzer—C. W. Allen .....	36	47
Fenaleton—J. L. Singleton .....	33	40
Pickens—J. G. Hipp .....	33	54
Piedmont—J. H. Brown .....	43	48
Seneca-Newry—J. W. Johnson .....	27	22
Starr—J. O. Gilliam .....	34	29
Walhalla—J. K. Walker .....	35	25
Westminster-Townville—H. A. Whitten .....	39	46
Williamston—J. F. Way .....	42	25
Miscellaneous for district .....	--	5
	930	911

Columbia District—J. R. T. Major, Superintendent

Aiken & Williston—M. W. Lever .....	37	19
Batesburg—M. K. Medlock .....	39	50
Columbia:		
Brookland—W. H. Lewis .....	43	60
Cayce—C. N. Potts .....	25	30
Edgewood-Epworth—C. F. DuBose, Jr. ....	49	80
Green Street—J. H. Eaddy .....	21	23
Main Street—B. L. Kilgo .....	148	136
St. Mark's—W. F. Hedgepath .....	11	20
Shandon—L. D. Gillespie .....	102	71
Washington Street—J. O. Smith .....	150	134

Wesley Memorial—T. F. Reid .....	40	31
Whaley Street—J. D. Kilgore .....	63	20
Fairfield—R. L. Hall .....	29	30
Gilbert—J. H. Bell .....	46	46
Irmo .....	42	28
Johnston-Harmony—J. M. Younginer .....	34	45
Leesville—L. A. Carter .....	29	30
Lexington—A. M. Smith .....	81	103
Felion—C. O. Dorn .....	58	50
Pisgah & Mt. Pleasant—M. W. Harvey .....	16	19
Pomaria—Q. E. Gunter .....	38	37
Prosperity—J. A. Bledsoe .....	52	52
Ridge Spring & Spann—J. E. Goodwin .....	11	9
Ridgeway—R. M. Tucker .....	35	52
Swansea—T. L. Chapman .....	32	32
Wagener—L. W. Shealy .....	58	35
Miscellaneous for district .....	--	10
	1298	1252

## Greenville District—B. R. Turnipseed, Superintendent

Duncan & Wood's Chapel—C. E. Jones .....	44	27
Enoree .....	25	50
Fountain Inn—J. D. Holler .....	38	56
Gray Court—L. C. Turveville .....	55	60
Greenville:		
Bethel—R. H. Chambers .....	31	41
Brandon—B. B. Black .....	35	19
Buncombe Street—J. W. Shackford .....	171	98
Choice Street & Holroyd Memorial—R. A. Huskey .....	17	19
Duncan—D. W. Smith .....	26	38
Judson—A. B. Ferguson .....	33	32
Monaghan & Woodside—B. H. Tucker .....	42	32
Poe & St. John—C. D. Goodwin .....	29	28
St. Mark & Stephenson Memorial—L. B. George .....	36	40
St. Paul—H. O. Chambers .....	93	79
Triune—J. E. Merchant .....	56	53
Greenville Ct.—J. G. Forrester .....	41	55
Greer:		
Concord & Apalache—Paul Kinnett .....	32	39
Memorial—E. E. Glenn .....	44	55
Victor—A. H. Bauknight .....	25	45
Greer Ct.—N. M. Phillips .....	77	8
Laurens:		
Central & St. James—C. O. Bell .....	43	51
First Church—A. C. Holler .....	40	55
Princeton—J. L. Ashley .....	23	17
Simpsonville—C. P. Parker .....	33	12
Travelers Rest & Slater—P. G. Curry .....	42	27

Woodruff:		
Emma Gray Memorial—M. E. Derrick .....	21	52
Grace-Bramlett—Jas. A. Merchant .....	33	17
Miscellaneous for district .....	--	3
	1185	1108

## Greenwood District—E. R. Mason, Superintendent

Asbury Mission—Foster Speer .....	2	4
Butler—T. A. Inabinet .....	62	64
Clinton, Broad Street—J. H. Kohler .....	37	33
Cambridge—M. M. Brooks .....	29	25
Edgefield-Trenton—L. D. Bolt .....	38	14
Graniteville—B. S. Drennan .....	51	56
Greenwood:		
Galloway Memorial—B. H. Harvey .....	19	25
Lowell Street—W. F. Gault .....	34	17
Main Street—F. C. Beach .....	96	94
Mathews—A. M. Doggett .....	26	38
Greenwood Ct.—T. L. Bryson .....	46	22
Honea Path—Paul S. Anderson .....	33	30
Kinards—S. B. White .....	40	29
Langley—D. R. Dickerson .....	46	28
McCormick—J. C. Evans .....	40	45
Newberry:		
Central—H. C. Ritter .....	59	66
Epings-Lewis—O. H. Hatchett .....	46	45
O'Neill Street—N. K. Polk .....	35	35
Newberry Ct.—W. M. Owings .....	40	41
Ninety-Six—J. W. Lewis .....	44	57
North Augusta—E. S. Jones .....	54	17
Phoenix—O. A. Jeffcoat .....	41	18
Saluda—G. R. Cannon .....	58	75
Vaughan Mission—W. A. Fairey .....	--	7
Ware Shoals-Hodges—J. P. Patton .....	29	38
Warrenville—P. B. Bobo .....	22	5
Waterloo—G. T. Hughes .....	17	9
Miscellaneous for district .....	--	2
	1044	939

## Rock Hill District—R. L. Holroyd, Superintendent

Blacksburg—H. B. Hardy .....	20	18
Chester:		
Bethel—C. E. Peele .....	64	58
St. James-Eureka—Thos. B. Wilkes .....	20	23
Chester Ct.—W. G. Newman .....	40	54
Clover—R. V. Martin .....	50	51
Elgin-Van Wyck—W. F. Johnson .....	27	46

Fort Lawn-Richburg—J. H. Montgomery -----	60	23
Fort Mill, St. Johns—G. W. Burke -----	68	108
Fort Mill Ct.—A. W. Baker -----	44	38
Great Falls—W. S. Pettus -----	40	33
Hickory Grove—R. A. Hughes -----	46	47
Lancaster:		
First Church—W. B. Garrett -----	56	59
Grace—J. W. McElrath -----	28	32
East Lancaster—W. G. Smith -----	78	26
Lockhart—J. F. Farr -----	20	23
Rock Hill:		
Bethel—G. H. Pearce -----	34	21
Main Street—W. A. Duckworth -----	45	52
St. Johns—A. L. Gunter -----	104	88
Rock Hill Ct.—J. T. Frazier -----	46	25
Whitmire—G. S. Duffie -----	38	34
Winnsboro:		
First Church-Greenbrier—H. L. Kingman -----	34	21
Gordon Memorial -----	33	34
York—J. C. Roper -----	69	40
Miscellaneous for district -----	--	1
	1064	955

## Spartanburg District—George H. Hodges, Superintendent

Buffalo—M. B. Fryga -----	30	51
Chesnee—J. A. Grigsby -----	28	29
Clifton—H. R. Reynolds -----	23	20
Cowpens-Cannons—J. G. Huggin -----	34	61
Cross Anchor—D. S. Lee -----	44	49
Gaffney:		
Buford Street—R. C. Griffith -----	37	25
Limestone Street—J. L. Jett -----	40	20
Glendale-Beaumont—A. R. Broome -----	35	61
Inman-Gramling—F. T. Cunningham -----	46	75
Inman Mills—J. B. Connelly -----	21	9
Jonesville—W. Y. Cooley -----	57	35
Kelton—A. S. Harvey -----	41	31
Landrum—C. A. Brooks -----	36	44
Lyman—W. W. Fridy -----	33	48
Montgomery Memorial—J. W. Tomlinson -----	58	46
Pacolet Circuit—E. W. Lybrand -----	50	47
Spartanburg:		
Bethel—J. F. Lupo -----	140	55
Central—D. A. Clyburn -----	76	51
Drayton—W. T. Boggs -----	22	17
Duncan Memorial—J. A. Chandler -----	30	26
El Bethel-Ben Avon—W. R. Carter -----	37	31
Saxon-Arcadia—W. H. Chandler -----	42	43

Trinity—M. B. Patrick -----	43	47
Whitney—W. A. Horne -----	28	12
Tucapau—J. G. Stroud -----	34	36
Union:		
Bethel—H. E. Bullington -----	43	44
Grace—P. L. Bauknight -----	47	51
Green Street—R. O. Webb -----	39	40
Union Circuit—A. J. Bowling -----	32	50
Miscellaneous for district -----	--	3
	1226	1157

## SECTION IV

## The Church and the Returning Soldier

Whereas, many of our boys are already being discharged from the armed forces of the country, and with the close of the European War, which we anticipate within the next twelve months, a large proportion of these will be returning home, and

Whereas, these returning soldiers will inevitably face many grave problems of readjustment—physical, mental, economical, educational, and perhaps, above all, moral and religious, and

Whereas, the Church of Christ has an inescapable obligation to assist its own boys in making these adjustments after the experiences they shall have passed through in the service of their country; and

Whereas, the immediate future of the Church will in large measure depend upon what happens in the lives of this flower of our young manhood on their return, therefore—

Resolved, First, that this conference solemnly charge all the pastors and congregations of the Upper South Carolina Conference with the responsibility for giving careful study to this matter and laying such definite plans as may seem best suited to meet the needs in each local situation. We suggest that each local church or official board appoint one appropriate committee to act with the pastor to begin planning at once that the church may be ready when the time comes to render whatever service is needed and that can be and ought to be rendered by the Church.

Second, that, while this matter has not been specifically included in the Crusade for Christ, it be thought of and planned for as in spirit one with it.

## SECTION V

## District Directors of Church School Work

## A. Nominations:

Anderson District: Children's Work—Miss Jennie Lee, Piedmont. Youth Work—Miss Lucia Merritt, Pelzer. Adult Work—Dr. J. E. Ward, Clemson.

Columbia District: Children's Work—Mrs. J. H. Elkins, Columbia; Mrs. M. K. Medlock, Batesburg. Youth Work—Herbert Benson, Columbia. Adult Work—Dr. A. Coke Summers, Columbia.

Greenville District: Children's Work—Mrs. C. E. Mahaffey, Greenville; Mrs. C. D. Coleman, Greenville. Youth Work—Miss Ellen Whitmire, Greenville. Adult Work—Dwight F. Patterson, Laurens.

Greenwood District: Children's Work—Miss Inez Torian, Greenwood. Youth Work—Mrs. Louise C. McAdams, Chappells. Adult Work—Rev. B. S. Drennan, Graniteville.

Rock Hill District: Children's Work—Mrs. Rex V. Martin, Clover. Youth Work—Miss Helen Bailey, Lancaster. Adult Work—R. W. Hardin, Chester.

Spartanburg District: Children's Work—Mrs. J. W. Anderson, Gramling. Youth Work—Mrs. Elizabeth B. Cudd, Whitney. Young Adult Work—H. T. Gramling, Gramling. Adult Work—S. T. Lanham, Spartanburg.

#### B. Elections:

The Board has elected Dr. W. L. Mullikin as Executive Secretary; Miss Sara Bishop as Director of Children's Work; Mrs. E. I. Terry as Director of Youth Work; and Rev. F. T. Cunningham as Director of Adult Work; and Miss Dorothy Wingo as Office Secretary.

We request the Bishop to make the following appointments:

Executive Secretary, Dr. W. L. Mullikin; President of Lander College, Dr. J. M. Rast; Professor at Wofford College, Dr. C. C. Norton; Professor at Wofford College, Dr. C. F. Nesbitt; President of Spartanburg Junior College, Dr. R. B. Burgess; Professor at Duke University, Dr. Albert C. Outler; Assistant to the President of Lander College, Rev. F. C. Owen; Assistant to the President of Wofford College, Dr. O. W. Lever.

There are no vacancies in the Boards of Trustees.

Managers of the Pastors' School have been elected as follows: W. L. Mullikin, J. W. Shackford, F. C. Beach, J. O. Smith, and Wallace Fridy.

Rev. B. S. Drennan was elected to preach the sermon to the undergraduates at the 1945 session of the Annual Conference.

LEO D. GILLESPIE, President.

FRANCIS T. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

The Church of Christ can justify her existence only insofar as she represents the spirit of her Founder. The promise that, "the gates of hell shall not prevail against her," contemplates a church, the spirit of which is that of a passion for lost people.

Through the ages, the blessings of God have rested upon the church which has won souls from the horrors of sin. Whatever else the church may do, herein lies her supreme responsibility; hers is a redemptive mission.

It is not a source of joy to us that last year it required 31 Methodists of this Conference to win one soul from sin into the Kingdom of God.

Your committee is of the opinion that the hour has struck for the church of God to rise to the sense of her high calling and launch a mighty offensive against the common foe.

Always, people have turned to the church of God in the hour of tragedy. In the language of the immortal hymn she still says to a world bathed in blood:

"Come ye disconsolate, where'er ye languish,  
Come to the mercy seat; fervently kneel;  
Here bring your wounded hearts, here tell your anguish;  
Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot heal."

This is her message or else she has no message. It is ours to evangelize or die. Methodism in particular has always been distinguished by the message of Aldersgate. To arrest her original message is suicidal to our church. Cold intellectualism alone will not save a world held in the throes of despair. May the church now exemplify the spirit of him who said "Like a mighty army moves the church of God." The world expects it of us; we can do no less.

Your committee, therefore begs leave to submit the following recommendations:

1. As ministers and laymen in the church of Almighty God we shall prostrate ourselves before Him in deep humiliation for our failure to be absorbed with the passion of Him who wept over sinful men.

2. Since evangelism constitutes the very life stream of the church, that we shall give greater emphasis to this very vital cause.

3. We recommend further that a course on evangelism be given in every charge in the Conference.

4. That there shall be revival services held in every church in the Conference.

5. Beginning now, we shall give ourselves without reservation to the great church wide Crusade for Christ, and be not pleased until every soul within the compass of our responsibility come to recognize Christ as Lord of all.

6. We request the Bishop to appoint G. W. Burke as Conference Director of Evangelism.

J. T. GREGORY, Secretary.

#### COMMITTEE ON REPORT FORMS AND PRINTED MINUTE FORMS

Resolved: That a Committee of the Conference Secretary, the Statistical Secretary and the Chairman of the Committee on Conference Minutes and two others to be nominated by the Cabinet, be appointed by this Conference and charged with the following duties:

First, to make a study of the blanks for statistical report to the Annual Conference and of the Statistical Columns printed in the Conference Journal, and to make needed changes in either or both forms, and to provide for next year a form of conference blank that shall



be in conformity with the printed Minute Columns and carrying such explanation as may be needed to interpret any conference policy involved and to make clear, when necessary, the nature of report to be made on any item so as to insure uniformity in reports from all charges.

Second, That this Committee represent this Conference in consultation with the South Carolina Conference in providing any desirable coordination in Report and Conference Journal forms.

JOHN W. SHACKFORD.  
R. L. HOLROYD.  
C. E. PEELE.  
ADLAI C. HOLLER.  
B. RHETT TURNIPSEED.

### COMMISSION ON GROUP INSURANCE

We report the death of four ministers during the year who were insured in our Group Policy. The Prudential Insurance Company has paid to their beneficiaries the sum of \$7,000.00.

We report a successful year financially with a probable balance of \$2,000. Your Commission now receives sufficient income from the Conference to warrant increasing the amount of insurance carried on each participating minister from \$2,000 to \$2,500. It will be necessary for 75% of the ministers to apply for the increase to get the change made by the Company.

We recommend an increase of \$5.00 a year in premium charges to each minister insured in our Group Policy. We recommend that the premium payments be made as follows: \$15.00 on or before January 1st and \$10.00 on or before July 1st.

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

H. C. Ritter, Treasurer

For the Period November 6, 1943-November 6, 1944

Receipts	
Balance from G. H. Hodges, Treasurer	\$190.40
Conference Treasurer	4,663.22
Ministers' Premiums	3,080.00
Treasurer Board of Conference Claimants	270.00
Refund Prudential Insurance Co.	1,411.89
Total to account for	9,615.51
Disbursements	
Premium on Group Policy	\$8,334.32
Interest on Outstanding Notes	122.03
Payment on Notes Payable (1942)	200.00
Postage, Records, etc.	11.75

Total Disbursements	8,668.10
Add: Cash on hand Nov. 6, 1944	947.41

Total Accounted for	9,615.51
---------------------	----------

### Reconciliation S. C. National Bank Account

Per the Treasurer's Books, Bal. Nov. 6, 1944	\$947.41
Per the Bank:	
Statement, Balance Nov. 6, 1944	910.41
Ded. Checks out 11-6-44	3.00
Total	907.41
Add: Deposit Nov. 6, 1944, not shown	40.00
Adjusted balance, Nov. 6, 1944	947.41

I hereby certify that I have examined the Books and Records of H. C. Ritter, Treasurer, for the period under review. All duplicate receipts were compared with Bank deposits, the Cash account footed, all disbursements, which were by Bank check compared with proper vouchers, and the Bank account reconciled and verification thereof received from the depository direct. The Treasurer has properly accounted for all monies entrusted to his care.

J. L. Welling, Public Accountant.

E. R. MASON, Chairman.

H. C. RITTER, Secretary-Treasurer.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES REPORT NO. 1

### REPORT OF THE TREASURER

M. E. Derrick

Balance on Hand, Nov. 1, 1943	\$1,953.22
Receipts for Year	2,441.06
Total to Account for	4,394.28
Accounted for as follows:	
Disbursements for year	\$957.55
Balance—Woodruff Depository, \$3,436.73	
Hospitalization Fund	\$1,465.06
Homes Fund	1,356.03
General Fund	615.64
	3,436.73
Total Accounted for	4,394.28

In my opinion, the above statement, correctly reflects the Receipts



and Disbursements for the year ending October 31, 1944, of the above Fund and the Balances at October 31, 1944.

R. B. STILL, JR., Accountant.

J. K. WALKER, President.

M. E. DERRICK, Secretary-Treasurer.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES REPORT NO. 2

The following amount has been collected for the Board by A. E. Holler, field agent, \$454.87, less \$69.46, expense, leaving a net total of \$385.41 in Homes Fund.

J. K. WALKER, President.

M. E. DERRICK, Secretary-Treasurer.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES REPORT NO. 3

#### EPWORTH ORPHANAGE REPORT

In most respects this has been a good year with us. The general spirit among the children has been good, and fewer discipline problems have arisen.

The health among the children has been unusually good—no epidemic of any kind has come our way during the year. We are practicing all preventive measures recommended by health authorities, and make a regular check-up on the physical condition of every child. Doctors William A. Boyd, B. D. Caughman, and Roger G. Doughty continue to give their expert services gladly and freely whenever called upon day or night. Dr. James B. Watson serves most efficiently as regular physician, with a small compensation.

Our school continues to do good work. The staff of consecrated teachers gives all necessary extra time to assist retarded students. The preparation of lessons is done under supervision of the teachers.

The religious life among the children is carefully nurtured. There have been six accessions to the church by vows, and nine by letter.

The administration of Epworth has been somewhat hampered during the year by numerous changes in the personnel of our staff. However, the close of the year finds us in better shape in this respect than at any time since the outbreak of the war. We, at last, have secured the services of some very substantial helpers, and we contemplate fewer changes in the future.

Epworth has more than 200 of her sons and daughters serving in the armed forces of our country, at home and on every battlefield. We are grieved to report that two of our number have been killed in action during the year. Pvt. Joseph LaFladde Brown, Air Corps, was killed when the ship in which he was being transported was torpedoed in the Mediterranean Sea on April 20, 1944. Sgt. Albert C. Smith, paratrooper, was killed in action over Holland on September 20, 1944. Several have been wounded.

The farm operations have been very successful during the year. Both vegetable and field crops have produced abundantly.

Ample meat for use through the entire year was produced, and a surplus of \$4,000 worth of hogs sold.

In addition to supplying all the eggs needed for the children, we have sold slightly over \$1,000 worth.

Our dairy herd has produced not only enough milk to meet the needs of our entire family, but we have sold \$1200 worth.

This has been our best year from the standpoint of finances. Every district in both Conferences has set an all-time record in its contributions to Epworth Orphanage. As a result, we have received from our churches and church schools for the present conference year the magnificent sum of \$117,862.58.

Contributions by Districts follow:

South Carolina Conference	Upper South Carolina Conference
Charleston ----- \$ 9,614.91	Anderson ----- \$ 8,854.32
Florence-Kingstree --- 12,136.41	Columbia ----- 14,652.44
Marion ----- 12,759.09	Greenville ----- 11,844.32
Orangeburg ----- 10,052.87	Greenwood ----- 9,294.70
Sumter ----- 10,312.29	Rock Hill ----- 8,325.98
	Spartanburg ----- 10,015.25
	<hr/>
	\$62,987.01
Total -----	\$117,862.58

We are profoundly grateful to our ministers and laymen who have given such loyal support to the work at Epworth Orphanage. We wish to thank in a special manner those congregations which have gone far beyond the quotas assigned. In fact, if it had not been for the contributions in excess of quotas, we would have been in an embarrassing position. As it is, all financial embarrassment in the matter of current expenses has been removed.

One thing needs stress just here. Due to priorities on materials, and scarcity of labor, all buildings on the campus show signs of neglect. It is urgent that we do something about this matter as soon as possible.

Our hearts are filled with gratitude to our Heavenly Father for his special blessings upon our home during the year.

W. D. ROBERTS, Superintendent.

J. K. WALKER, President.

M. E. DERRICK, Secretary-Treasurer.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES REPORT NO. 4

Your Board submits the following nominations for Trustees for Epworth Orphanage: T. C. Cannon in place of J. A. Barrett, deceased, term expires 1946; E. E. Glenn to succeed himself, term expires 1947;

P. D. Meadows in place of Dewey Parr, resigned, term expires 1947.  
 J. K. WALKER, President.  
 M. E. DERRICK, Secretary-Treasurer.

### REPORT OF BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Dear Brethren:

Your Board of Lay Activities is happy to report a splendid year of work and accomplishment during 1943-44. It will be impossible to incorporate in this short review of the year's work, all of the many fine things that have been done in furthering the cause of the Church and the Kingdom under the leadership of your Board. Each member has rendered a very fine service and has cooperated splendidly in every effort that has been made.

We feel that our membership as a whole has never been more interested or better informed than now with reference to the program of the church and the task that is to be done. Interest and activity have been characteristic of our Methodist people during the good year that now comes to a close. Certainly, this does not mean that there is not a great deal of work to be done. We have yet a long way to go before reaching the status of even partial satisfaction. To accomplish an awareness of individual responsibility for the work at hand on the part of our people everywhere is a goal worthy of our best effort. It will be our purpose during the coming year to furnish the most efficient leadership that we are capable of in carrying on every phase of our church work. The spiritual growth of the young and old alike, together with the general promotion of the church program, will be our aim during the days that are ahead.

Laymen's Day was observed Sunday, February 20, throughout the connection and our conference probably had the largest per cent of the congregations taking part this year that we have ever had before. Good reports came from all the districts, some stating that they almost had a one hundred per cent observance. This is as it should be. We especially wish to commend the pastors for their interest and cooperation in making the day the success that it was in the large and smaller churches alike. We feel that both layman and preacher have come to realize the possibility of results that may be obtained by setting apart one Sunday each year when special emphasis may be made on the work of the laymen. We wish to call on our people to continue the observance of this day and urge that the program be had in every church within our bounds as near the date of general observance as possible. We further suggest that the program be given by the local leadership of the respective churches, if convenient. It has long been known that one of the greatest needs of the church generally is a better trained lay leadership. Laymen's day would justify itself if for no other reason than the opportunity that is afforded for this purpose. Yet there are many additional advantages to be gained by its observance.

The Week of Dedication was well planned and generally observed

by most of the churches of the conference. We are gratified that our people entered so whole-heartedly in accomplishing the purposes for which this particular period was set apart.

Too much cannot be said in praise of our membership for the fine financial reports that are now being made. Especially noteworthy has been the increase in "acceptances" for World Service during the past few years. This increase is not altogether a matter of money being more plentiful. The efforts of our District Superintendents, the work of our pastors and the educational work of the Board of Lay Activities, the Church School and other agencies of the Church are bearing fruit. Christian love knows nothing but to give.

During these days of stress and strife the church has and will continue to have a peculiar opportunity to give aid and comfort to a vast multitude of unsettled and transient people. The Board is concerned with the apathy and indifference of far too many of our people. They seem to have lost sight of the fact that the Church's task is to conserve the highest values of life and that a world of chaos is looking to the Church for leadership as never before. We pray God that they will open their eyes that they may see that the Church must now, as never before, show stability in an unstable world. To do so means more and more of our men and women, both of the leadership and of our fellowship, serving more faithfully in their assigned and chosen places to promote a better church, a better people, a better world.

Your Board is vitally interested in the Crusade for Christ that will soon demand the attention of the entire church. It is our plan and purpose to devote ourselves whole-heartedly to this cause. As stated in the preamble to the Crusade:

"The spiritual need of mankind has summoned our people to an evangelistic endeavor that will command the full attention of the Church for an entire year, looking to the winning of tens of thousands to Christ and the rekindling of the spiritual life of our people. It has been called a need for a spiritual renaissance. The need for the dedication of ourselves, our property, our all has called forth plans for a Church-wide program of Stewardship cultivation. More than a hundred devoted laymen have given many months of hard study to the perfecting of plans."

In conclusion, we could not do better in naming as our goal for 1945 the whole-hearted support on the part of our entire membership to the five fold program of the Crusade for Christ. That is, (1) continuing the Crusade for a New World Order; (2) A Campaign for Post-war Needs; (3) A Church-wide Campaign of Evangelism; (4) A Church-wide Program of Stewardship Cultivation; (5) a Campaign for Increased Church School Enrollment and Attendance.

### Financial Statement

Balance on hand, November 1, 1943 .....	\$233.53
Received during the year 1944 .....	175.47
Total .....	<u>\$409.00</u>

Expenditures during 1944 -----	143.00
Balance on hand, November 1, 1944 -----	266.00

The Conference Board of Lay Activities hereby nominates LeRoy Moore as Conference Lay Leader.

JAMES E. WARD, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Your committee on Minutes submits the following report:

Officers for the next quadrennium are: J. E. Merchant, Chairman; M. W. Lever, Vice Chairman; J. Walter Johnson, Secretary and Treasurer.

The contract for the printing of 4,000 copies of the Minutes for the current session of the Upper South Carolina Conference has been awarded to the Southern Christian Advocate for \$5.50 a page.

J. E. MERCHANT, Chairman.

J. WALTER JOHNSON, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension wishes to express its appreciation for the presence of Dr. Aaron H. Rapking who came as representative of the General Board of Missions and Church Extension. We feel that our Board has greatly profited in having him with us and his address to the Conference was appreciated by all.

The Board urges all of our churches to throw themselves with all their resources into the Crusade for Christ. We believe that this is an opportunity for those of us at home to make our contribution of ourselves and our means in this hour of the world's great need.

We wish to commend all of the churches whose reports indicate that they have made real progress toward becoming self supporting.

We recommend the usual offering for the support of the Parris Island pastor to be taken in every charge.

Due to circumstances beyond control of the Board, the missions appropriations to charges cannot be given at this time. They will appear in the Conference Minutes.

We rejoice that the hour has come when we can guarantee a minimum salary of \$1800 for all active members of our Conference giving full time service. We would suggest that all churches and charges receiving additional aid for their pastors to bring them to this level, try to assume such amounts as soon as possible.

We commend those charges which have assumed missionary specials. Your Board appreciates this evidence of genuine interest in the great world program of the Church on the part of these Charges. We would suggest that other charges be given the opportunity of assuming such specials in accordance with their ability.

We also request the appointment of Rev. W. B. Garrett as Conference Missionary Secretary.

#### CHURCH EXTENSION SECTION

Your section on Church Extension had before it applications asking for a total of \$8,400. In cases where the work had not sufficiently advanced to justify a grant the applications were deferred to the mid-year meeting of the board.

Those applications so deferred were: Kinards Ct., Sharon; McCormick, McCormick; Prosperity, Wightman's Chapel; Hickory Grove, Shady Grove; Lockhart, Lockhart; Gray Court, Dials; Lexington, Lexington.

The following conditional grants were made:

Anderson District: Grace, Abbeville, \$200.

Columbia District: Brookland, \$750; St. John's, \$300.

Greenville District: Mauldin (parsonage), \$500; Few's Chapel, \$200.

Rock Hill District: Rock Hill Ct. (Mt. Holly), \$500; Clover, \$500.

A. L. GUNTER, President.

W. Y. COOLEY, Secretary.

#### APPROPRIATIONS

##### Anderson District

Belton -----	\$200.00
North Easley -----	125.00
South Easley -----	200.00
Liberty-Fairview -----	100.00
Lonsdale-Monaghan -----	75.00
Westminster-Townville -----	470.00
Williamston -----	275.00

##### Columbia District

Gilbert -----	500.00
Leesville Station -----	400.00
Pelion -----	100.00
Pisgah-Mt. Pleasant -----	200.00
Pomaria -----	300.00
Ridgeway -----	300.00
Swansea -----	350.00
Wagener -----	500.00

##### Greenville District

Princeton -----	900.00
Anderson Road Mission -----	300.00
St. Mark-Stephenson Memorial -----	500.00
Travelers Rest -----	200.00

##### Greenwood District

Asbury Mission -----	200.00
Butler -----	100.00
Greenwood Ct. -----	350.00

Newberry Ct. -----	450.00
Phoenix -----	500.00
Warrenville -----	300.00
Waterloo -----	700.00
Vaocluse -----	200.00

**Rock Hill District**

Blacksburg -----	200.00
Chester Ct. -----	200.00
Elgin-Van Wyck -----	340.00
Fort Lawn-Lynchburg -----	400.00
Lockhart -----	200.00
Limestone Street -----	200.00

**Spartanburg District**

Chesnee -----	300.00
Cross Anchor -----	400.00
Kelton Ct. -----	200.00
Landrum -----	200.00

**Specials**

Education and Promotion -----	250.00
Expenses of the Board -----	250.00
Church Expansion in the Six Districts -----	1,800.00

**REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE**

**I. Methodism's Position.** With unshaken conviction Methodism stands firm today in opposition to every evil in human society. Our heavenly Father wants this to be a healthy, happy, sober world, but His purposes are being defeated by those who traffic in evil. In the General Rules for the Methodist Societies, Mr. John Wesley incorporated a provision against "Drunkenness, buying or selling spirituous liquors, or drinking them, unless in cases of necessity." This rule has been incorporated in every Methodist Discipline since 1744. Our last General Conference warns the nation of the evil influences of the liquor traffic in these words: "Economically, the evil of drink is an incubus and a parasite on legitimate trade; physically, its results are disastrous; industrially, it is destructive of skill and efficiency; socially, it is a prolific source of poverty, unemployment, and crime; and spiritually, it is the enemy of all that is good." Through the General Board of Temperance and the General Board of Christian Education, Methodism is today striving to develop in the youth of our land wholesome convictions and habits. Your Conference Board of Temperance warns the Church against the danger of a defeatist attitude towards temperance on the part of ministers and laymen. We call upon all Christians to renewed efforts to eradicate the evils of intemperance and to cultivate the virtues of sobriety in our citizenship.

**II. Present Conditions.** We report very grievous social conditions in our State and Nation. Since 1933 the per capita consumption of alcoholic beverages has increased from 1.69 gallons to 17.50 gallons in 1943. During this period there has been a startling increase in crime, juvenile delinquency, highway accidents and casualties, and other attendant evils. Through the establishment of beer canteens in army and navy camps, our Government is directly responsible for encouraging drinking in the armed forces. The Brewers Journal gratefully says: "Here is a chance to cultivate a taste for beer among millions of men who will one day constitute the largest beer consuming section of our population." In our state there has been an alarming increase in intemperance.

**III. Recommendations.** We make the following recommendations:

1. That Congress and the State Legislature be urged to the speedy enactment of temperance legislation as a war measure essential to our national welfare. We commend those of our legislators who have supported temperance legislation.
2. We call upon Christian citizens to support worthy candidates who are committed to the cause of temperance.
3. We urge upon our people the duty of supporting the enforcement of all liquor control laws now in effect; and we call upon all public officials to enforce such laws.
4. We call attention to the laws of our Church forbidding the use and sale of intoxicating liquors by members of the Church and we urge all Christians to abstain from the use and sale of such beverages.
5. We note the prevalence of immorality throughout our State, and we urge citizens and officers of the law to vigilance in suppressing vice and in maintaining wholesome conditions in every community.
6. We recognize the corrupting influence from the sale and reading of salacious literature. We urge Christian citizens to work for the suppression of this vile traffic.
7. We recognize the menace to public morals of the gambling spirit, which is on the increase throughout our nation. We urge the enforcement of laws against all forms of gambling.
8. We deplore recent legislation permitting commercial amusements on the Lord's Day, in communities where military posts are located. We urge the repeal of this legislation upon its expiration.
9. We recommend that the week of January 21-28, 1945, be observed as Temperance Week in every local Church in the Conference with an educational program in the church school and a sermon by the pastor.
10. We recommend that our people cooperate with and support the work of the Federated Forces for Temperance, the South Carolina Council on Alcohol Education, and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
11. We call attention to the legal responsibility of the State Department of Education and of all public school teachers and officials for the effective teaching of temperance in all public schools. We are

glad to report that the Legislature has recognized the State's responsibility for alcohol education and has provided a small appropriation with which a State Supervisor of Alcohol Education has been employed. Professor A. M. Taylor, a Methodist educator, has been appointed to this position. We recommend to the Legislature that a more adequate budget be appropriated for this important work. We call upon our members to encourage and support this development in our educational system.

We request the appointment of a District Temperance Director by each of the district superintendents for their respective districts.

13. As the representatives of our Conference for this quadrennium on the South Carolina Council on Alcohol Education, we nominate for election J. Hertz Brown and H. C. Ritter.

14. We report the following receipts and expenditures:

Receipts	
Balance from last year -----	\$143.75
From Conference Treasurer, approximately -----	1,000.00
Total receipts -----	1,143.75
Disbursements	
Incidentals -----	8.19
Travel -----	31.25
To the Federated Forces for Temperance -----	175.00
To S. C. Council Alcohol Education -----	775.00
Total Disbursements -----	989.44
Balance on hand -----	154.31
	<u>\$1,143.75</u>

H. C. RITTER, Chairman.  
J. E. MERCHANT, Secretary.

#### REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER

To the Commission on World Service and Finance:

The following statement of receipts and disbursements is respectfully submitted:

District	Receipts		
	Bishops' Fund	Conf. Claimants	Benevolences
Anderson -- -- --	\$1,047.51	\$2,315.40	\$13,463.92
Columbia -- -- --	1,222.93	2,694.70	20,801.23
Greenville -- -- --	1,176.87	2,641.25	19,488.30
Greenwood -- -- --	1,167.40	2,550.76	18,754.07
Rock Hill -- -- --	1,133.26	2,489.30	17,179.49
Spartanburg -- -- --	1,231.75	2,718.52	21,776.11
Totals -- -- --	6,979.72	15,409.93	111,463.12

District	4th Sunday Of.	Golden Cross	Total
Anderson -- -- --	\$1,936.68	\$309.03	\$19,072.54
Columbia -- -- --	3,267.04	217.65	28,203.55
Greenville -- -- --	2,420.09	326.75	26,053.26
Greenwood -- -- --	1,010.94	463.87	23,947.04
Rock Hill -- -- --	1,931.19	25.00	22,758.24
Spartanburg -- -- --	1,728.99	52.42	27,507.79
Totals -- -- --	12,294.93	1,394.72	147,542.42

#### Miscellaneous Causes:

Fellowship of Suffering and Service -----	\$5,838.13
Week of Dedication -----	6,997.31
Methodist Youth Fund -----	256.17
Student Loan Fund -----	128.06
Race Relations Day -----	175.57
Special Contribution for Foreign Missions --	100.00
Farris Island Fund -----	3.00
W. J. Murray Estate -----	687.50
Dividend from Closed Bank -----	13.05
	<u>14,198.79</u>

	161,741.21
Balance on hand at beginning of year -----	60.00
	<u>\$161,801.23</u>

#### Disbursements

Board of Missions -----	\$18,912.40
Board of Church Extension -----	8,158.84
Board of Education:	
For Schools and Colleges -----	20,820.28
For Department of Local Church -----	9,712.90
Group Insurance -----	6,133.00
Southern Christian Advocate -----	1,533.25
Committee on Minutes -----	1,019.85
Clemson College Church -----	832.53
Citadel Student Work -----	416.27
Board of Hospitals and Homes:	
For Superannuate Homes -----	610.52
For Golden Cross -----	1,384.52
Board of Lay Activities -----	208.13
Board of Temperance -----	1,019.85
Board of Conference Claimants -----	15,309.56
General Commission on World Service and Finance:	
Bishops' Fund -----	6,933.13
World Service and Gen. Adm. Fund -----	53,560.56
Fellowship of Suffering and Service -----	5,799.12
Week of Dedication Offering -----	6,950.18
Special Contribution, Foreign Missions -----	100.00



## Board of Education, Nashville:

Student Day Offering -----	126.94
Race Relations Offering -----	174.35
Methodist Youth Fund -----	128.08
Woman's Society of Christian Service:	
Methodist Youth Fund -----	128.09
Board of Missions (Murray Estate) -----	341.31
Board of Conference Claimants (Murray Estate) -----	341.30
Superannuated Ministers (Special) -----	60.00
Parris Island Fund -----	3.00
Conference Speaker -----	112.00
Postage, Supplies, Exchange on Checks, Premium on Bond of Treasurer, etc. -----	371.27
Salary of Treasurer -----	600.00

**\$161,801.23**

GEO. A. BEACH, Treasurer.

## AUDIT

This is to certify that I have made an examination of the accounts and records of G. A. Beach, Treasurer of the Upper South Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, and that in my opinion, the above statement of operations accurately reflects the entire business transactions for the fiscal period ended November 30, 1944.

R. E. MUCKENFUSS, Auditor.

## REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Board of Trustees of Annual Conference met at Main Street church, Greenwood, November 10, 1944. Present: J. C. Roper, E. E. Child, J. M. Younginer, W. S. Pettus, W. K. Charles, J. W. Boyd, and J. W. Lewis.

J. W. Boyd submitted the report of the Treasurer. (See report.)

Rev. M. E. Derrick appeared before the Board with the following letter conveying to the custody of the Board of Trustees the Herbert A. Hall Trust Fund:

To the Trustees of the Upper South Carolina Conference:

Dear Brethren: I have placed in the hands of my pastor, Rev. M. E. Derrick, \$1,000 which will be transmitted to you by him.

This is my gift to the Upper South Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church for the uses and purposes herein outlined. The Board of Trustees shall be custodian of the fund, together with any additions that shall be made to it by me, or by any one else, in perpetuity. It may be designated as the Herbert A. Hall Loan Fund.

The Board of Trustees of Annual Conference shall hold and disburse the fund upon the direction of the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, or its successor, or such Conference Board, committee or commission as shall from time to time perform the functions now performed by that Board; which Board of Hospitals and Homes shall administer the fund for the educational use and benefit of

students or ex-students of the Epworth Orphanage, with full discretion in the matter of use. The funds may be used as loans to students to finance special business or preparatory courses, not provided by the Orphanage, and to ex-students to finance college education; it is requested that the Epworth Orphanage provide supervision, room and board to students who borrow from this fund until their special course is completed; this fund may be invested, and the income so used, in such manner as the administering Board may deem wise from time to time.

It is my hope that this may be the means of extending the usefulness of some of our boys and girls.

I am furnishing copies of this stipulation to the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, and to Dr. W. D. Roberts, Superintendent of the Epworth Orphanage.

Faithfully yours,

(Signed) ROBERT A. HALL.

Witnesses:

M. E. Derrick

Bennie Massey

The sum of \$700 was allocated to the Board of Conference Claimants.

Rev. J. C. Roper stated that under the law of our Church the Board of Trustees is directed to make arrangements for the bonding of the treasurer of each unincorporated Board of our Conference. J. C. Roper was empowered to see to the arrangements of proper bond for each treasurer.

Officers of the Board were elected as follows: President, J. C. Roper; Vice President, E. R. Mason; Secretary, J. W. Lewis; Treasurer, J. W. Boyd; Auditor, E. E. Child.

W. K. Charles and E. E. Child were continued on the committee to consider offers on real property.

J. C. ROPER, President.

J. W. LEWIS, Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Financial Statement of Board of Trustees of Annual Conference, Upper South Carolina Annual Conference, submitted by the Treasurer for the year ending October 31, 1944.

## Receipts

Bal. Nov. 1, 1943—bal. on hand last report.		\$2,335.74
Rent, L. E. McDowell -----	\$420.00	
Collected:		
Emanuel A. Jones -----	120.00	
F. R. Caldwell -----	72.29	
Robert and Frances Fowler -----	80.00	
J. M. Finley -----	387.24	
Loucius Knuckles -----	225.00	
Booker T. Smith -----	450.00	



Arthur Gist -----	21.00	
J. B. Hillson, Treas. -----	1,200.00	
Sale Pine St. Lots -----	2,100.00	
D. A. Thompson -----	210.00	
W. L. Outzs -----	98.20	
W. E. Wood -----	178.00	
E. W. Ruston -----	41.20	5,602.93
		<hr/> \$7,938.67

## Disbursements

Paid J. H. Brown, Treasurer -----		\$600.00	
Emergency -----		50.00	
State and County Taxes, Spartanburg Property -----		138.65	
City Taxes, Spartanburg Property -----		122.20	
Insurance -----		59.20	
Repairs -----		3.00	
Stamps on Deed (Pine St.) -----		7.75	
New Loans (add to assets)			
Walter E. Wood -----	\$1,352.25		
D. A. Thompson -----	3,500.00		
Mrs. Kate Mooneyham -----	1,500.00	6,352.25	
November 1st, 1944, Balance -----		605.62	
		<hr/> \$7,938.67	

JESSE W. BOYD, Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have examined the books and records of Jesse W. Boyd, Treasurer, and that the foregoing statement is a true and correct statement of receipts and disbursements for the fiscal year ending October 31st, 1944.

E. E. CHILD, Auditor.

## REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

This report is not concerned with the details that will inevitably find their way into the structure of a world organization for peace. It is concerned with the foundation principles upon which the structure of any world organization for a just and lasting peace must, of necessity, rest.

Events are in the making that foreshadow the close of this present world conflict. Representatives of the United Nations have assembled in conference to formulate the principles that shall undergird the organization of nations for the post-war world.

We solemnly reaffirm our conviction that there can be no just and lasting peace for the broken and bleeding races of mankind that is not based upon the principles of moral and spiritual conduct found in the teachings of the Prince of Peace. History records that only man-created proposals have been given a fair trial in the fashioning

of the structure of peace, and still the nations and the world continue their desperate plunge into the maelstrom of war with its ever-increasing horror and devastation.

The only hope for enduring world understanding, good will, and peace lies in the creation of a New World Order brought into harmony with the moral and spiritual laws of the universe. It must be a New World Order in which national collaborationism shall supplant national isolationism. It must be a New World Order in which the seeds of Christian brotherhood shall choke the seeds of economic rivalry, national suspicion and jealousy, and racial pride.

It must be a New World Order in which the oceans shall not just separate sovereign bodies of people but also unite the family of nations into a world-wide community of common interests, mutual trust, and sincere appreciation. It must be a New World Order in which the diversities of race, custom, and tradition shall be welded into a unity of mutual respect and friendly understanding. It must be a New World Order that, in recognition of the universal Fatherhood of God, shall guarantee to every law-abiding individual the freedom to pursue his highest good.

If this is what we really and truly believe, then the hour has struck when belief must be translated into conduct. The impact of the collective opinion of World-wide Methodism must make itself felt upon those who will make decisions that will determine if we are to have a just and enduring peace for all mankind. It is our conviction that the College of Bishops should contact the delegates of the Peace Conference following the present conflict and urge upon them the application of basic Christian principles in establishing the New World Order.

LEO D. GILLESPIE, Chairman.  
M. T. WHARTON, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE  
REPORT NO. 1

We your Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the request of the Epworth Orphanage to be allowed the privilege of canvassing the field of the Conference be granted, beginning March 15, 1945.

L. D. GILLESPIE, President.  
E. S. JONES, Secretary.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE  
REPORT NO. 2

We your Commission on World Service and Finance desire to recommend for consideration to its successor and to the Conference that the Southern Christian Advocate be granted permission to enter the field in January, February and March, 1946, for the purpose of gathering funds for the erection of a new Advocate home.

L. D. GILLESPIE, President.  
E. S. JONES, Secretary.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE REPORT NO. 3

Your Commission on World Service and Finance submits the following as its report:

1.—The following amounts have been apportioned to our Conference by the General Commission on World Service and Finance:

For World Service .....	\$54,483.00
General Administrative Fund .....	1,791.00
Jurisdictional Fund .....	2,511.99
Total .....	\$68,785.99

2.—We recommend a Conference Budget of \$74,549 distributed as follows:

Board of Missions and Church Extension:	
Missions .....	\$18,500.00
Church Extension .....	7,984.00
Board of Education:	
Schools and Colleges .....	25,000.00
Department of Local Church .....	11,000.00
Group Insurance .....	6,000.00
Southern Christian Advocate .....	1,500.00
Committee on Minutes .....	850.00
Clemson College Church .....	815.00
Student Work, The Citadel .....	400.00
Superannuate Homes .....	600.00
Board of Lay Activities .....	300.00
Board of Temperance .....	1,200.00
Incidental Expense .....	250.00
Conference Expense .....	150.00
Total .....	\$74,549.00

A. C. SUMMERS, Vice President.  
E. S. JONES, Secretary.

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE REPORT NO. 4

#### Information and Recommendations

1.—The apportionment for Bishops' Fund is an amount equal to 1% of the pastor's salary.

2.—We recommend the observance of Veterans' Day in every church on either December 17 or 24, and that minimum goal be 1% of the pastor's salary.

3.—In order to equalize the load of World Service and Conference work apportionments to the ability of the charges to pay, enable the

weaker charges to more adequately support their pastors and at the same time to enlarge our total support to Benevolences, we recommend:

(1)—That special offerings be kept to a minimum and that major emphasis be placed on the acceptance and payment of full askings on World Service and Conference apportionments.

(2)—That World Service Sunday offerings be sent through the District Superintendents to the Conference Treasurer, and that such offerings be applied on acceptances.

(3)—That the District Superintendent make apportionments to the charges on dual bases—one computed on pastor's salary apportioned for last Conference year, the other on membership reported to the last Annual Conference. Let the median of these two amounts be the apportionment.

(4)—That before sending down the apportionments to the charges the District Superintendents call in a committee of not less than six members, one half of whom shall be pastors, the other half an equal number of laymen selected from the Board of District Stewards, whose business it shall be to make further adjustment of apportionments that equity seems to demand. This is all to the end that each District may be led to accept and pay its full quota as thus ascertained.

4.—The officers and members of the Commission on World Service and Finance will hold themselves in readiness to be of any possible assistance in working out these matters, if called upon to do so.

5.—In keeping with the Discipline your commission is recommending that the treasurers of the several Boards be bonded for amounts necessary to sound business and that these bonds be deposited with the President of the Legal Conference for safe keeping.

6.—It has been brought to the attention of the Commission that some preachers still are behind in their premiums due to the Group Insurance. This Commission desires to say in no uncertain terms that indulgence in this matter has been granted long enough.

7.—The Commission recommends that the Conference Treasurer pay the amounts apportioned for General Administrative Fund and for Jurisdictional expense on a percentage basis as are other items in the General and Conference Budget.

8.—The Commission recommends the election of G. A. Beach as Conference Treasurer.

9.—The total budget for World Service, General Administrative Fund, Jurisdictional Fund and Conference Work, distributed by Districts as follows:

District	Per Ct.	Genl. Work	Conf. Work	Total
Anderson .....	14	\$8,230.04	\$10,436.86	\$18,666.90
Columbia .....	17	9,993.62	12,673.33	22,666.95
Greenville .....	18	10,581.48	13,418.82	24,000.30
Greenwood .....	16	9,405.76	11,927.84	21,333.60
Rock Hill .....	16	9,405.76	11,927.84	21,333.60
Spartanburg .....	19	11,169.33	14,164.31	25,333.64

10.—This represents a pro rata basis of 55.9 per cent of the total budget for Conference Work and 44.1 per cent for World Service.

11.—The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that in accordance with the action taken by the Board of Trustees of Wofford College in August 1944 and in harmony with the report of the Board of Education, that Lander and Columbia Colleges be released from the restriction placed upon them during Wofford's Program of Promotion and Rehabilitation, and that they be allowed to promote from this day their programs of development and expansion.

12.—The apportionment for Conference Claimants is an amount equal to 10% of the current pastor's salary. One half of one per cent to be added to this, at the request of the Jurisdictional Conference as a stabilization fund for Conference Claimants.

A. C. SUMMERS, Vice President.

E. S. JONES, Secretary.

### RESOLUTIONS

Resolved: (1) That a committee of five be appointed by the Bishop to make a study of adequate support of the ministry in this Conference; (2) That this committee consist of three laymen, one of whom shall be the Conference Lay Leader, and of two ministers, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions; (3) That this committee, in its study, concern itself with a minimum schedule of salaries for pastors, with salaries of district superintendents and method of providing for their support, and with annuities for retired ministers; (4) That this committee be instructed to report its recommendations to the Conference at its regular annual session in 1945.

C. P. HAMMOND.

W. D. ROBERTS.

Whereas, the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches, a State-wide voluntary association of churches, was approved in purpose, principles, and policies by Conference action in 1942, and

Whereas the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches has shown good progress in organization and program during the past two years with this Conference as a participating member,

Be it therefore resolved: That the Conference appoint our Bishop as one member and request the Bishop and the district superintendents to nominate for election by the Conference seven other representatives to serve for the present quadrennium as members of the South Carolina Fellowship of Churches.

J. CLAUDE EVANS.  
JOHN W. SHACKFORD.  
ADLAI C. HOLLER.

### RESOLUTION OF THANKS

The former treatise have we made, O Greenwood, Lander College, and Main Street Methodist Church, of all that we felt in gratitude and appreciation. Until this day we find ourselves under renewed obligation; while we are limited to the same words, they have a renewed and deeper meaning.

Therefore be it resolved:

1. That we express our heartfelt thanksgiving to Almighty God for His mercies upon us all.

2. To F. C. Beach, our pastor host, to E. R. Mason, our district host, to J. M. Rast, president of Lander College, to Miss Fitz Lee, dietician, to Mrs. J. W. Speake and Mrs. J. E. Rankin, our dormitory hostesses and to Joe P. Wharton, chairman of the board of stewards, to the organist and choir.

3. To the other Methodist churches and to the churches of other denominations for acts of kindly consideration.

4. To the local papers—the Index-Journal and Greenwood Plain Dealer—for splendid services rendered.

5. To Bishop Clare Purcell for his brotherly consideration and to Drs. A. H. Rapking and Roy H. Short and Fred H. Barnett for their inspiring messages.

6. And humbly we pray for light to show us how to walk and work under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that never again shall we fail Him who is the Prince of Peace.

A. E. HOLLER,

For the Committee.

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CHANGE OF CONFERENCE DATE

During the session of the Annual Conference last year Bishop W. T. Watkins appointed a committee of ten for the study of the change of date for the holding of our Annual Conference. This Committee wishes to make the following report:

Whereas, a vote was taken on the proposed change of date of the holding of the Annual Conference in all of the six Districts and whereas, there was an overwhelming majority in each District Conference who voted in favor of the fall session for our Annual Conference, your committee, therefore feels that this vote which was taken in all the District Conferences gives us a good cross section of the mind of the Church in this matter and since, therefore, the vote was so large for the continuance of the Conferences to be held in the fall of the year, your committee therefore wishes to suggest that we do not make any change in the time of the holding of our Annual Conference.

M. T. WHARTON, Chairman.

J. F. LUPO, Secretary.

## STANDING RULES

### Organization and Procedure

The Conference shall convene at the hour appointed by the Bishop the first day, and at the hour decided upon by the Conference on the other days. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper shall conclude the opening devotions.

In parliamentary practice the rules of the General Conference shall be followed as far as practicable in the proceedings of the Annual Conference.

All reports of boards and committees and all resolutions shall be in triplicate.

All notices shall be handed to the secretary and shall be read by him at the proper time.

The Conference Statistician shall procure and distribute to the pastors suitable blanks for making reports to the Conference Treasurer and the Statistician. Reports of the pastors shall be handed to the Conference Statistician not later than the first morning session of the Conference.

There shall be an Historical Society organized according to the Discipline of The Methodist Church. The Conference Committee on Program shall provide a place on the Program of the Annual Conference for the meeting of the Historical Society. A morning hour is preferable, or the evening preceding the first morning session of the Conference.

The District Superintendents shall furnish the Statistician a copy of the askings and acceptances of the various charges of the districts when so requested by the Statistician.

There shall be held annually a District Conference in each district. In addition to the provisions made by the Discipline, there shall be two delegates to the District Conference from each pastoral charge elected by the Quarterly Conference. The president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service in each local church shall be a member of the District Conference. Delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually by the Quarterly Conferences of their respective charges.

Salaries of the District Superintendents shall be fixed and distributed to the pastoral charges of the districts by the District Stewards. On this basis the Quarterly Conference shall pay the salaries of District Superintendents.

### Boards and Committees

The District Superintendents shall constitute a committee on nominations. All quadrennial boards and committees shall be elected or appointed at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference. Committees ordered by the conference shall be appointed by the chair unless otherwise specified.

At the session of the Annual Conference next preceding the General Conference a committee of seven shall be appointed to whom shall be referred all memorials, resolutions, and suggestions, properly com-

ing before the General Conference, or the Jurisdictional Conference. This committee shall recommend to the Annual Conference the disposition to be made of all memorials, resolutions, and suggestions referred to it. This shall be a Committee on Memorials.

At the session of the Annual Conference next preceding the General Conference a committee composed of two delegates to the succeeding General Conference and Jurisdictional Conference, and one other clerical member shall be appointed by the Bishop. This committee shall be a Committee on Standing Resolutions, and is instructed to study existing standing resolutions, and make any revisions required by the action of the said General Conference. All resolutions or motions affecting our Standing Rules shall be referred to this committee for their study and recommendation. This Committee shall report to the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference.

The following Annual Conference Committees shall serve for one year:

Public Worship, District Conference Journals, Sabbath Observance, and Accepted Supply Pastors.

The Committee on Conference Entertainment shall consist of the District Superintendents.

The Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors shall have six members selected from the Committee on Ministerial Training and the Committee on Conference Relations.

The Conference Board of Ministerial Training shall have six members.

The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall have twelve members.

The Annual Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension shall consist of one layman from each district and an equal number of ministers, and five at large, and two young men and two young women nominated by the Annual Conference Youth Organization, the Conference Missionary Secretary, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the members of of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

The Annual Conference Board of Education shall consist of one layman from each district and an equal number of ministers, and four youth members as provided for in the Discipline.

The Annual Conference Board of Temperance shall consist of twelve ministers and laymen as follows: Two men, two women, and two young people under twenty-five years of age, and six ministers.

There shall be an Annual Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes composed of three ministers and four laymen, two of whom shall be women, and any member of the General Board residing within the bounds of the Conference.

There shall be an Annual Conference Commission on Evangelism consisting of the District Superintendents, one pastor and one lay member from each of the districts, such members of the Jurisdictional Board as may reside within the bounds of the Annual Conference, the Secre-

tary of the Spiritual Life of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, and the Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

The Annual Conference Board of Conference Claimants shall have twelve members, viz, six ministers and six laymen, elected according to the provisions of the Discipline.

#### **Boards of Trust and Management**

No one shall serve on two boards of trust or management at the same time.

In the Conference Board of Education there shall be a section designated as The Committee on Nominations for Schools and Colleges. No member of a board of trustees or of a college faculty shall serve on this committee.

#### **Memoirs**

District Superintendents are requested to appoint suitable persons to prepare memoirs of ministers and ministers' wives who have died during the year. These persons are to be appointed in the interim of the Annual Conferences, and with the chairman shall constitute a Committee on Memoirs. The Committee on Memoirs is requested to limit the memoirs of ministers to five hundred words, and memorials of deceased wives of ministers to one hundred words each. A Memorial Service shall be provided for by the Program Committee of the Annual Conference. This service shall be presided over by the Bishop, or by an elder appointed by him. All memoirs and memorials read at this service shall be printed in the Minutes of the Conference unless otherwise ordered.

#### **The Southern Christian Advocate**

The four members of the Board of Managers of the Southern Christian Advocate to be elected by this Conference, shall be elected quadrennially upon the nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations. One new clerical and one new lay member of this Board of Managers shall be elected quadrennially. The management of the Southern Christian Advocate is requested to send to each pastor every six months the mailing list of the subscribers of his charge.

#### **Orphanage Days**

The Conference requests that each church school set apart one Sunday in each month as Orphanage Sunday and that a collection be taken on that Sunday for Epworth Orphanage. The Conference also requests that two days of special emphasis be observed for the support of the Orphanage, Mother's Day and Annual Orphanage Day.

#### **Conference Program Committee**

The Bishop is requested to appoint a Committee on Program for the Annual Conference in advance of the session of the conference, and the committee is requested to print the program in The Southern

Christian Advocate at least thirty days before the meeting of the conference.

Each pastor is urged to consult with the official family of his church in the formation of the program for the conference year. In this way the program can be made a means to an end; namely, meeting the deep needs of the people of the congregation and the people of the community for whom the church is responsible.

C. E. PEELE.

W. L. MULLIKIN.

W. K. GREENE.



## MEMOIRS

## ROBERT LANIER ROUNTREE

Robert Lanier Rountree was the only son of the late Rev. Oliver N. Rountree and Mrs. Kizzie Lanier Rountree. His father was an honored member of the South Carolina Conference, and died May 8, 1933. His mother died ten years earlier.

Brother Robert L. Rountree died suddenly of a heart attack in Hotel Eutaw, Orangeburg, in the early hours of the morning of September 11th. He was 59 years of age at the time of his sudden passing. The funeral services were held at Mt. Bethel church on the Princeton charge on the afternoon of September 13th, conducted by Rev. A. M. Jones of Barnwell, Rev. J. L. Ashley, pastor of Mt. Bethel, and Rev. Peden Gene Curry of Travelers Rest, a former pastor. Interment was in the church cemetery. Many friends of recent and past years attended the funeral services.

Feeling the call to preach, Brother Rountree was admitted on trial in the South Carolina Conference in 1917. He was ordained a deacon in 1924, and an elder in 1926. He served Wateree circuit 1917-18, and was transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference in 1918, and served the following charges: Plum Branch, 1919-22; Princeton 1923-26; Gilbert 1927; Starr 1928-30; Fairfield 1931; and was superannuated at the 1931 annual conference, meeting in Greenwood.

Brother Rountree was married first to Miss Erin George of Lexington, who died August 28, 1931. Two children were born to them, each of whom died in infancy.

His second marriage was to Mrs. Little Hickman of Starr, who survives him.

May the friends and relatives of this preacher of the Word of God rejoice in the good he was able to do as he went about Our Father's business.

T. C. CANNON.

## WALTER S. HENRY

Reverend Walter S. Henry completed his earthly life on October 16th, 1944, having lived to be seventy years of age. He was born in Newberry county on June 30th, 1874, the son of James Alexander Henry and Sophie Boozer Henry. His father was of Scotch-Irish ancestry and was a devoted member of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church. His mother was a devoted Methodist. In childhood, out of deference to his father's wishes, Walter joined the Cannon's Creek Presbyterian Church, and while still a youth was made superintendent of the Sunday School. The mother's influence was even stronger than that of the Presbyterian father and he began attending the Methodist Church. In 1895 he was converted in a revival meeting and joined Lebanon Methodist Church on the Newberry Circuit. With this experience there came to him the call to the ministry. With something of the timidity of Moses he was hesitant about answering the Lord's call and did not join the Conference until he was thirty years of age.

His father died while he was still a youth, throwing upon him the responsibility for operating the family farm and providing a home for his mother. This interfered with his plans for an academic training in preparation for the ministry. He attended Newberry Academy and Newberry College Fitting School, and completed the Freshman year in Newberry College. He matriculated at Wofford College but soon returned home because he felt that his first duty was to his mother. He took the four year Conference Course of Study through the Correspondence School at Vanderbilt University.

In 1904 Walter Henry was married to Miss Mamie McGraw of Newberry County. Miss McGraw was a gifted young teacher, well suited for the arduous and exacting task of becoming a Methodist minister's wife. This devoted couple created a home atmosphere of love and friendliness. They were the parents of three attractive daughters—Nell, Claire and Mary.

He was licensed to preach in 1901, joined the South Carolina Conference on trial in 1902, was ordained a deacon in 1904 and an elder in 1906. An older brother, James Matthew Henry, also called to the ministry of the Methodist Church, upon graduating in theology at Vanderbilt University, entered the Louisiana Conference, where he served with great distinction. In 1911 Walter transferred to the Louisiana Conference to be associated with his brother. Following his brother's death, he returned to South Carolina and was transferred into the Upper South Carolina Conference in 1928. While in Louisiana he led in the building of two new churches—erecting a \$45,000 church at DeRitter and a \$25,000 church at Leesville. He served the following appointments: In the South Carolina Conference—Lewidale 1902, New Brookland 1903-04, Lancaster Circuit 1905, Scranton 1906-07, Easley and Liberty 1908, Travellers Rest 1909-10, Ridgeland Circuit 1911; in the Louisiana Conference—Waterproof 1912, DeRidder 1913-15, Colfax 1916, Jena and Jonesville 1917, Leesville 1918-20, Arcadia 1921, Elizabeth 1922-24, Rayne 1925-26, Winnsboro 1927-28; in the Upper South Carolina Conference—Pacolet 1929, McCormick 1930-31, Ware Shoals 1932, Belton 1933-37.

Brother Henry leaves a record of faithful, devoted service as a Methodist minister. Quiet, unassuming, but loving and brotherly, he won the confidence and love of people. The last charge that he served was Belton where he did good and acceptable work for five years and was lovingly regarded.

At the 1938 Conference Brother Henry took the superannuate relation because of ill health. He moved to Newberry where he lived in retirement until his death. As long as his health permitted he worked out of doors in his garden and with his bees. He retained a deep interest in the work of the Church which he loved so much. It was for him a blessed release from the infirmities of the flesh and a glorious entry into an inheritance that is eternal in the heavens.

"For all the saints who from their labors rest,  
Who Thee by faith before the world confessed,  
Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blessed, Alleluia!"

H. C. RITTER.



## JOHN POWELL SIMPSON

John Powell Simpson was born on March 3, 1880, at Millry, Ala., the son of Simeon Buford Simpson and Mrs. Malinda Miles Simpson. He attended the common schools of his day, and then studied at Healing Springs Academy, and at Southern University, at Greensboro, Ala. He graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Meridian College in Mississippi. He was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1909. He then served the following charges: Eutawville, 1910-11; Cameron, 1912; Orrville, Anderson, 1913; Summer-ville, 1914-15; Beaufort, 1916-17. He served as assistant superintendent of the Epworth Orphanage during 1918-19. He then transferred to the Upper South Carolina Conference and was appointed to Whitmire, 1920-22; Simpsonville, 1923-24; Inman, 1925; Cowpens, 1926, when failing health brought about his retirement.

Brother Simpson was married on September 14, 1910, to Miss Ada Bell Parr. She and the following children survive him: John P. Simpson, Jr., and William O. Simpson, of Bridgeton, R. I.; S 3c Paul G. Simpson, USN, and S 2c Samuel B. Simpson, USN; three daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Sherman and Mrs. Mary Mowry of Pascoag, R. I.; and Mrs. George McKee, Whitinsville, Mass.

He made his home for years, following his retirement, at Bridgeton, R. I., and more recently at the nearby town of Pascoag. He died at a Worcester, Mass., hospital on September 14, 1944. Interment was in the Pascoag cemetery.

It is the spirit and attitude of men who say, "Use me, Lord, just when and where and as thou wilt; be it along a busy city street, or out in the fields; be it to preach to large congregations, or to meditate together with a small group of seeking souls," which makes a great minister and builds the Kingdom of God on earth. Such a one was Brother Simpson.

We can think of him as serving on splendidly during those eighteen long years of his retirement. Even in physical weakness and suffering he must have given out strength and kindness and spiritual blessing to those with whom he came in contact.

We rejoice with Brother Simpson in the two glorious months already spent in the full, rich and abundant living with those who have overcome. Happy in the service here, how joyous he must be in his worship and his service in the church triumphant.

No fine-wrought theories he spun;  
But when each passing day was done  
His hands had left some gifts to be  
Of service to futurity.

Little or no pretense he made,  
To such things small attention paid;  
But he met people great and small,  
And gave his blessing to them all.

He was not honored overmuch,  
But his was love's all-healing touch.  
When he passed on men's eyes were dim.  
They said, "We have seen God in him."

J. W. LEWIS.

## JOHN PINCKNEY BYARS

The subject of this sketch, Rev. John Pinckney Byars, was born in Rutherford county, N. C., on July 25, 1876, and was the son of Fabe Durham Byars and Mrs. Mentha Louise Painter Byars. He passed from the earthly life on January 22 of this year after a brief illness in the General Hospital in the city of Spartanburg, S. C. Funeral services were held at the Clifton Methodist church, of which he was pastor at the time of his passing, by his district superintendent, Rev. G. H. Hodges, Rev. W. L. Mullikin, a former superintendent, and the Rev. C. H. Plowden, Jr. Interment was in the Liberty church cemetery.

He received his education in the county schools, in the Shenandoah Collegiate Institute and the School of Music, Dayton, Va. In early childhood Brother Byars felt a call to the ministry but in later years at the age of 22 he felt a more definite call to which he yielded and was licensed to preach in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. In the fall of 1919 he was admitted on trial into the Upper South Carolina Conference and was in the 26th year of an active and faithful ministry when the end came. His appointments included Limestone Street, Gaffney; Unity and Sardis (Union); Orrville (Anderson); Poe and Union Bleachery (Greenville); West Rock Hill; Gordon Memorial (Winnsboro); Baldwin and Eureka (Chester); Langley, Abbeville Ct., and Clifton, his last appointment where he was beginning his fourth year of service.

Brother Byars was happily married on December 24, 1913, to Miss Harriet Ruth Stevick, who through the years was a most loyal and devoted helpmeet. She with her three children, Mrs. William Hackett of Belhaven, N. C., Jamie P. Byars of Parris Island and Stanley Byars of Abbeville, S. C., survive him.

Those who knew Brother Byars best knew him to be a zealous and consecrated minister of the Gospel. He was a man of deep convictions. His interpretation of the Scriptures was typed by his zealous pre-millennial views but the writer has never known one who was more liberal toward those who held to different views. Brother Byars loved people, and had a passion for the Christian ministry to which he gave his life.

Many shall rise up and call him blessed.

W. Y. COOLEY.

## JOSEPH EMERSON BROWN

Joseph Emerson Brown, son of J. W. Brown and Rachel Margaret Rhoad Brown, was born at Bamberg, S. C., August 11, 1886. He attended the Bamberg Graded School, Olympia School in Columbia, Southern Industrial Institute, The Bible Teachers' Training School in New York City, Elon College, and Trinity College, now known as Duke University.

Brother Brown was licensed to preach in 1916, joining the conference in the fall of that year, becoming Deacon and Elder in 1918 and 1920 respectively. He served the following charges: Langley, 1915-19; Great Falls, 1920-24; Lyman, 1925-28; O'Neill Street, 1929; Enoree, 1930; Director of Young People's Work, 1931-34; Fort Mill, 1935-36; Brandon, 1937-40; Saxon-Arcadia, 1941; Brookland, 1942-43; Enoree, 1944, where he fell on sleep in the midst of his labors on September 19th.

In 1920, Brother Brown was married to Miss Vera Miles Foy of Statesville, N. C., and Americus, Ga. There are two children: Mrs. C. B. Lesesne, and Joe Anne, all of whom survive him.

Life was never easy for this good man. The road to education was strewn with hardships and difficulties. As a boy, he was known to be clean, upright, sincere, and studious, and none of his neighbors was surprised when he became a minister. He served some hard and difficult places, mostly among the poor, and never enjoyed what is known among us as "a comfortable salary." His preaching was excellent in quality, conscientiously spoken, and always the product of earnest toil.

For those who knew him, it is not necessary to turn to the conference minutes for an estimate of his work as a minister of Christ, but if one cares to do so, he will find the reports to compare favorably with the work of his fellow ministers. He was the servant of all, but never the slave of any man, earnestly striving to do the right as God gave him vision to see the right.

Much of his most valuable work is not written in the conference minutes at all. During most of his ministry he gave great portions of his time and talent to the young people of this conference, to whom he became affectionately known as "Pa" Brown. No Lander Assembly was complete without him. He was untiring in his efforts to watch over the comfort and the training of our youth.

The writer was associated with him in setting up the first of our conference camps for Intermediates. Here again he gave himself without stint, and his value to the promotion of this work can never be estimated. He did quite a bit of teaching in these assemblies, and did it well, but his main value was in being a good listener as well. How often we have seen him quietly sitting, and listening, with patience and interest, to what one or two boys or girls wanted to talk about!

With stunned and saddened hearts, we met in his church in Enoree on the afternoon of September 20th, to pay our last tribute of respect to the friend who had left us with so little warning. The large group

of more than sixty ministers present, and the tears on the faces of the many young people he had taught, bore mute evidence to the value of his life and ministry among us. Several ministers made his life the topic of their messages at prayer meetings on that Wednesday evening. Above the pain in our hearts, a song of praise to God should rise to our lips for such a life. We shall see him again, for **what is excellent is permanent:**

"Wilt thou not ope thy heart to know  
What rainbows teach and sunsets show?  
Verdict which accumulates  
From lengthening scroll of human fates,  
Voice of earth to earth returned,  
Prayers of saints that inly burned—  
Saying, **What is excellent,  
As God lives, is permanent;  
Hearts are dust, hearts' loves remain;  
Heart's love will meet thee again."**

R. C. GRIFFITH.

## JAMES ANDERSON BARRETT

James Anderson Barrett, son of William Anderson Barrett and Mrs. Elizabeth Anne Faries Barrett, was born in York county, South Carolina, October 29, 1890. He attended the public schools in Clover, and studied at Emory University for several summers.

For a number of years Brother Barrett was postmaster at Clover, S. C. While engaged in this work his heart was in the work of the church. He was known as the pastor's friend and helper. In the year 1923 he became assistant Conference Superintendent of Sunday School work. He remained in this work for two years, and at the end of the second year he gave himself to that call. He was faithful unto that call until he was called to fill his mission in another world.

He was licensed to preach October 20, 1924; and was admitted on trial into the Upper South Carolina Conference held at Laurens, S. C., October 31, 1924; ordained a deacon in 1926 and an elder in 1928. He served the following appointments: Cross Anchor, 1925; Orrville, Anderson, 1926-27; Rock Hill Circuit, 1928-31; Ninety Six 1932-35; Edgewood, Columbia, 1936-1940; Duncan Circuit, 1941, to August 3, 1944, when he passed to his eternal reward. He was active in his work until the last moments of his life.

Brother Barrett was in 1912 married to Miss Bryte Forbes who died in 1928. Of this union two children survive, Cpl. Paul Barrett, U. S. Army, now stationed at Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Pvt. Donald W. Barrett, U. S. Army Air Corps. His second marriage was to Miss Helen Reid of Rock Hill. She survives with three children, Reid, Charles David, and Helen Elizabeth. He is also survived by four brothers and four sisters, J. R. Barrett and Hiram Barrett of Clover, Hugh D. Barrett of Social Circle, Ga., and Dan Barrett, Mrs. W. A.

Wallace, Mrs. N. W. Holland, Mrs. D. H. Whitner, and Mrs. L. L. Whitner, all of Gastonia, N. C.

Funeral services were conducted in the Clover Methodist church, where he had formerly worked as a layman, and the church that he loved so much, on Saturday afternoon, August 5, 1944, by his District Superintendent, Dr. B. R. Turnipseed, assisted by Brother B. B. Black and the writer. His body was placed in the Clover cemetery. The church was filled to capacity with friends who came to pay tribute to a faithful servant of God.

Brother James A. Barrett, or Jim as his friends called him, was one of the best and one of the most effective ministers in the Conference. He loved Methodism, and was loyal to her doctrines and her polity, and he believed in her program. He was also a good preacher. His sermons were always thoughtful and truly helpful. He excelled as a pastor. His people always loved him and valued his sincere advice. In spite of his sickness he never lost sight of nor did he ever lose interest in his work. Brother Barrett was also interested in the educational work of the Church. He taught training classes all over the conference, and acted as Educational Director many times.

He had another quality that his friends admired very much and that was his courage. He was one of the most courageous men that the writer has ever known. He had some real convictions about some things, and he stood by them regardless.

Some of the most effective work done by our brother was that which was done on the Conference Boards and Committees. He was on the Board of Managers of Epworth Orphanage. His work was highly appreciated there and was so stated in the Epworth Orphanage Record. I quote: "In the passing of Brother Barrett Epworth Orphanage lost one of its staunchest supporters, and the staff and children were deprived of a devoted friend. During the five years of his pastorate at Epworth Orphanage he endeared himself to every child on the campus. No pastor has ever made a deeper impression upon the lives of the children at Epworth Orphanage than did Brother Barrett."

He also served as secretary of the Commission on World Service. Here along with the other members of the Board he brought about some adjustments that were long overdue. Brother Barrett was a capable administrator. He had insight that was able to see through a matter in an instant. Being a leader, he was elected a delegate to the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference in 1944.

Those who saw Jim Barrett in his illness marvelled at his courage. There was never, during his entire illness, a single word of complaint on his part. Those who saw him, and felt his fine spirit came away feeling better. He wanted to get well, for he had so much to live for, but he was resigned to the will of God. He suffered for more than a year. Yet many of those who came in never knew anything about it. As he lived so he died with a perfect faith in his heavenly Father. In the death of this, our beloved brother, Methodism has lost a true and a faithful friend, and the Kingdom on earth has suffered a great loss.

As the writer knew and loved him his life can be truly summed up in the poem by James Montgomery:

"Servant of God, well done!  
Rest from thy loved employ:  
The battle fought, the victory won,  
Enter thy Master's joy.

"The pains of death are past,  
Labor and sorrow cease,  
And life's long warfare closed at last,  
Thy soul is found in peace."

E. E. GLENN.

### MEMOIRS OF PREACHERS' WIVES AND WIDOWS

#### MRS. J. G. HUGGIN

Mrs. Olive L. Huggin, daughter of the late Mr. G. W. and Mrs. Jane P. McKown, was born in Cherokee County, S. C., September 15, 1873, and died in Cowpens, S. C., August 31, 1944.

She and the Rev. J. G. Huggin were married April 4, 1900, and thus she doubled the joys and shared the sorrows of her husband for 44 years. She leaves to mourn her loss two sons and two daughters: the Rev. J. G. Huggin, Jr., of the North Carolina Conference; Major P. M. Huggin, Medical Corps, Fort Jackson, S. C.; Miss Lucille Huggin of Spartanburg, S. C.; and Mrs. J. S. White of Rock Hill, S. C.

She gave loyal service to her church throughout her married life as her strength permitted.

Her body was laid to rest in Mountain View cemetery, Greer, S. C.

#### MRS. E. TOLAND HODGES

Mrs. Daisy Carson Hodges, daughter of the late Capt. and Mrs. J. M. Carson, was born in Charleston, S. C., July 21, 1859, married the late Rev. E. T. Hodges in 1894, died in Washington, D. C., April 4, 1943. She leaves to mourn her passing two children, Walter Carson of Chicago, Ill., and Major Edward P. Hodges of Washington, D. C., and one step daughter, Miss Maida Hodges also of Washington.

Brother Hodges passed away in 1925.

She was a cultured Christian woman, a helpmeet indeed to her husband and an inspiration to her children. Her refined humor and Christian charity enabled her to make and hold many loyal friends.

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF DECEASED ITINERANT PREACHERS

NAME	Born	Admitted on Trial	Died	Where Buried	Yrs. Actv.
W. E. Barre	'51	1887 South Carolina	'15	Laurens	20
R. A. Child	'50	1889 South Carolina	'15	Hendersonville, N. C.	24
J. K. McCain	'39	1871 South Carolina	'15	Gray Court	37
J. E. Rushton	'48	1881 South Carolina	'15	Bethlehem, Saluda Ct.	34
G. T. Harmon, Sr.	'50	1869 South Carolina	'15	Williamston	36
R. R. Dagnall	'38	1857 South Carolina	'15	Anderson	44
I. J. Newberry	'63	1857 South Carolina	'15	Washington State	8
R. L. Holroyd	'75	1902 South Carolina	'16	Rock Hill	28
W. L. Gault	'58	1892 South Carolina	'16	Glendale	24
W. B. Wharton	'27	1850 South Carolina	'17	Waterloo	41
W. A. Clark	'54	1876 South Carolina	'17	Laurens	39
W. P. Meadors	'66	1907 South Carolina	'17	Kingstree	9
J. G. Farr	'59	1884 South Carolina	'17	Forest Chapel	25
H. C. Mouzon	'51	1873 South Carolina	'18	Blacksburg	41
J. E. Carlisle	'72	1914 South Carolina	'18	Spartanburg	4
S. L. Rogers	'83	1912 South Carolina	'18	Walnut Grove	6
T. A. Shealy	'78	1897 South Carolina	'18	Beulah, Gilbert Ct.	21
R. E. Turnipseed	'55	1879 South Carolina	'18	Columbia	38
J. M. Fridy	'40	1866 South Carolina	'19	Spartanburg	25
R. L. Duffie	'67	1899 South Carolina	'19	Westminster	25
W. T. Duncan	'62	1891 South Carolina	'19	Fountain Inn	26
J. H. Thacker	'48	1883 South Carolina	'19	St. Matthews	32
D. P. Boyd	'58	1884 South Carolina	'20	Lancaster	27
J. N. Isom	'57	1884 South Carolina	'20	Rock Hill	28
Marion Dargan	'60	1887 South Carolina	'20	Greenwood	35
J. L. Harley	'59	1884 South Carolina	'22	Spartanburg	31
J. R. Copeland	'59	1884 South Carolina	'23	Chester	49
John O. Willson	'85	1915 South Carolina	'23	Greenwood	8
Morris K. Meadors	'44	1865 South Carolina	'23	Clio	54
J. B. Traywick	'68	1896 South Carolina	'23	Chester	29
B. M. Robertson	'62	1890 N. C. Conf.	'25	Greer	35
G. G. Harley	'47	1870 South Carolina	'25	Asheville	54
E. T. Hodges	'70	1894 South Carolina	'25	Columbia	32
E. S. Jones	'72	1901 South Carolina	'26	Spartanburg	26
S. T. Creech	'63	1886 South Carolina	'27	Spartanburg	40
M. L. Carlisle	'54	1878 South Carolina	'27	Spartanburg	55
L. F. Beaty	'73	1901 South Carolina	'28	Nashville	26
W. H. Murray	'46	1881 South Carolina	'29	Sharon, Abbeville	30
M. M. Brabham	'50	1883 Holston	'29	Ninety-Six	39
T. F. Gibson	'54	1880 South Carolina	'30	Spartanburg	42
W. M. Hardin	'68	1904 Western, N. C.	'30	Anderson	35
R. L. Doggett	'60	1913 Upper S. C.	'30	Jonesville	14
C. P. Carter	'51	1906 South Carolina	'30	Abbeville	17
J. T. Miller	'76	1906 South Carolina	'30	Greenwood	25
T. W. Munnerlyn	'51	1885 South Carolina	'31	Columbia	34
J. F. Anderson	'68	1912 South Carolina	'31	Williamston	19
W. P. Meadors	'59	1887 South Carolina	'33	Greenwood	41
J. W. Kilgo	'67	1888 South Carolina	'33	Darlington	44
P. F. Kilgo	'57	1880 South Carolina	'33	Laurens	32
E. W. Mason	'53	1889 South Carolina	'34	Bethel, Fairfield	35
J. W. Shell	'64	1887 South Carolina	'35	Gaffney	44
J. E. Mahaffey	'69	1899 South Carolina	'35	Clinton	21
J. W. Bailey	'69	1909 South Carolina	'35	Piedmont	26
J. A. McGraw	'49	1873 South Carolina	'36	Newberry	45
W. S. Martin	'81	1921 Upper S. C.	'36	Charleston	14
M. A. Cleckley	'60	1883 South Carolina	'36	Swansea	38
E. P. Taylor	'57	1883 South Carolina	'36	Batesburg	35
N. G. Ballenger	'75	1910 South Carolina	'37	Walhalla	3
M. G. Latham	'80	1905 South Carolina	'37	Patterson Springs, N.C.	31
D. D. Jones	'73	1924 Upper S. C.	'38	Springfield	12
J. M. Culbertson	'63	1895 South Carolina	'38	Honea Path	16
L. L. Inabinet	'60	1881 South Carolina	'38	Porter's Chapel	36
S. T. Blackman	'68	1891 South Carolina	'39	Greenville	47
A. N. Brunson	'45	1875 Tennessee	'39	Laurens	37
R. F. Bryant	'70	1895 South Carolina	'39	Midland, N. C.	39
Henry Stokes	'75	1910 W. N. Carolina	'40	Monroe, N. C.	30
C. W. Watson	'61	1889 South Carolina	'40	Ridge Spring	31
A. H. Best	'84	1915 Upper S. C.	'40	Wesley Chapel	11
J. F. Golightly	'66	1911 South Carolina	'40	Inman	22
L. W. Johnson	'85	1914 Upper S. C.	'41	Spartanburg	19
R. L. Keaton	'74	1897 South Carolina	'41	Williamston	44
J. W. Speake				Clinton	

NAME	Born	Admitted on Trial	Died	Where Buried	Yrs. Actv.
J. E. Strickland	'75	1898 South Carolina	'41	Capers Chapel	35
N. A. Page	'79	1897 Virginia	'41	Spartanburg	38
J. F. Ford	'82	1908 South Georgia	'42	Spartanburg	35
R. C. Boulware	'66	1898 South Carolina	'42	New Chapel, Newb'y Ct.	44
R. F. Morris	'85	1912 South Carolina	'42	Columbia	30
H. E. Gravely	'01	1928 Upper S. C.	'43		15
J. H. Manly	'78	1911 South Carolina	'43	Rehoboth Ch., Phoenix	32
O. M. Abney	'72	1898 South Carolina	'43	Orangeburg	44
W. R. Bouknight	'76	1911 South Carolina	'43	Newberry	32
J. P. Byars	'76	1919 U. S. C.	'44	Clifton	25
R. L. Rountree	'85	1917 South Carolina	'44	Princeton	10
J. A. Barrett	'90	1924 U. S. C.	'44	Clover	20
J. P. Simpson	'80	1909 South Carolina	'44	Pascoag, R. I.	18
J. E. Brown		1916 U. S. C.	'44	Greenville	28
W. S. Henry	'74	1902 South Carolina	'44	Newberry	37

## HISTORICAL

## MINUTES OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The thirtieth session of the Historical Society of the Upper South Carolina Conference met in Main Street Methodist church, Greenwood, November 11, 1944, at 3 P. M., with the Rev. A. E. Holler, presiding.

Brother Holler announced Hymn No. 4, "O Worship the King," and the Rev. J. W. Tomlinson led in prayer.

The address, "The Story of Epworth Orphanage, 1895-1944" was delivered by the Rev. John Owen Smith. On behalf of the Society Brother Holler expressed thanks to the speaker.

Business transacted as follows: A motion was passed to print the address in the Conference Journal; a motion coming from the South Carolina Conference Historical Society to improve the joint archives at Wofford College and consider the question of a permanent location; the class of 1944 was received into the Society.

Dr. J. C. Roper made the report from the committee on nominations and the following were elected: President, A. E. Holler; Vice President, J. R. T. Major; Secretary and Treasurer, H. E. Bullington; Curator, D. D. Wallace.

The following gifts were presented: the records of the Conference Brotherhood by the Rev. J. D. Griffin of the South Carolina Conference; a hymnal of 1853 from Mrs. C. W. Anderson by the Rev. F. C. Owen; "The Rise of Christianity in the Soul" by Dodridge from the Rev. R. M. Tucker.

The Revs. P. L. Bauknight and R. O. Webb were to examine the minutes.

The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. C. E. Peele.

A. E. HOLLER, President.

H. E. BULLINGTON, Secretary.

We find the Minutes correct.

R. O. WEBB.

P. L. BAUKNIGHT.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Balance on hand 1944 Conference -----	\$281.46
Received from dues -----	35.30
	<hr/>
	316.76
Honorarium to the Rev. J. O. Smith -----	25.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand -----	291.76

## HISTORICAL ADDRESS

## THE STORY OF EPWORTH ORPHANAGE

It will always be hard to determine the origin of Epworth Orphanage. The task will be comparable to saying which stroke of the stone-cutter's hammer cracked the granite or what ray of sunshine made the lily so beautiful. A people whose heritage embodies the spirit of the ancient seer in Israel who praised the Lord by saying, "Thou art the Helper of the fatherless" and a "Father of the fearless," and "for in Thee the fatherless shall find mercy," need not be surprised at some inclination toward the welfare of orphans. Our more immediate and compelling inheritance, of course, is the urgent plea of the New Testament reminding us of the preciousness of little children, the sacredness of all personalities and God's will that all people should have the experience of abundant life in body and in spirit.

It is not so much to our credit that the well established Methodist Church allowed two other great denominations to precede its efforts in this great service. Connie Maxwell Orphanage of the Baptist Church and Thornwell Orphanage of the Presbyterian Church were caring for children of all denominations before we were awakened to our responsibility. This apparent delinquency, however, must not detract from our appreciation of and indebtedness to those who saw the privilege and did something about it.

Rev. T. C. O'Dell, then pastor at Georgetown, S. C., wrote an article, published in the Southern Christian Advocate July 26, 1894, advocating the promotion of a home for orphan children by the Methodist people of South Carolina. He mentioned the possibility of two-fold service in the proposed institution, a portion of it to be a hospital for the care of Methodist ministers and their families and the other as a home for orphan children. The same article reminded Advocate readers that Rev. E. A. Wilkes some weeks previously had hinted in the Advocate columns that our Church should begin to plan for an institution similar to that of Connie Maxwell and Thornwell. Dr. Samuel A. Weber in the next month's issue of the Church paper commended Mr. O'Dell's idea. The latter then published, September 6, 1894, a detailed plan of the prospective home. Other potential and consecrated Methodists like Mrs. W. L. Wait, Rev. M. M. Brabham and Dr. John O. Willson gave support with pen and work to the project.

The year 1894 in South Carolina Methodism is a concrete illustration of the power of an idea, an idea that spread like fire in a few month's time. Within four months after Mr. O'Dell's first article, he wrote another saying, "I fully agree with Brother Brabham that the appointment of a competent person to canvass the State in the interest of the institution will be necessary." Mr. B. W. Crouch in an address on the fortieth anniversary of Epworth Orphanage mentioned a letter which he received from Mr. O'Dell in reference to the same "growth of an idea." Mr. Crouch writes, "I am informed that soon after the first article appeared in the Advocate, Dr. John O. Willson



wrote the Advocate heartily approving the idea of an orphanage but disapproved of the hospital in connection therewith, on the ground that the children should be free from gloomy surroundings, and that to have old people and sick people around would create a gloomy atmosphere." . . . . This must be true, for in his second letter to the Advocate, Mr. O'Dell says, "Some have misunderstood my idea of the hospital feature. I would not for one moment think of placing healthy, hopeful, cheerful children in an atmosphere of infirmity." . . . . He adds, "I would suggest with Sister Wait that it (the proposed institution) be placed somewhere in the Piedmont near some thriving town like Anderson or Rock Hill, where there is a wide awake Methodist Church!" Thus we see the prestige that was now behind the orphanage idea.

#### The Annual Conference of 1894

This interest in an orphanage continued until Annual Conference at Laurens, S. C., in the fall of 1894, Bishop John C. Keener, presiding. Apparently, the task of a prospective Methodist Orphanage took precedence over the kitchen-cabinet news about appointments. According to the minutes, on the second day of this conference, A. J. Stokes offered a paper embodying a motion that 11 o'clock the following day be made a special order for considering the establishment of an orphanage. The following substitute motion by John O. Willson prevailed: "Resolved, That a Committee of three preachers and two lay delegates be appointed to consider and report upon the expediency of establishing, or inaugurating a plan to establish a Methodist Orphanage and Hospital, both or one, and if said enterprise be expedient, to report a plan for same." No record is given as to contents of Mr. Stokes' paper for which Dr. Willson's was substituted. Nevertheless, at the afternoon session of the same day, Bishop Keener appointed an Orphanage and Hospital Committee: S. A. Weber, A. J. Stokes, T. C. O'Dell, R. S. Hill, Benjamin Gregg.

At this Laurens Conference, on the morning of November 26th the following report was submitted by the committee appointed, and adopted:

"To the South Carolina Conference.

"We, the undersigned Committee, appointed by this body to consider the advisability of inaugurating a movement looking to the establishing of an orphanage, or an orphanage and a hospital, under the auspices of our conference, beg leave to recommend the passage by this conference of the following resolutions:

Resolved: 1. That it is inexpedient now to undertake the establishing of said hospital.

"2. That we proceed at once to provide for said orphanage to be called 'Epworth Orphanage,' of South Carolina Conference.

"3. That we hereby constitute a board of managers for said orphanage, consisting of four clergymen and three laymen, who shall have plenary power to locate, arrange for, and establish said orphan-

age, on such scale as they deem advisable; and the following named clergymen and laymen constitute said board of managers. A. J. Stokes, M. M. Brabham, G. H. Waddell, J. F. Anderson, R. S. Hill, L. D. Childs, and Virgil C. Dibble. The said board shall complete their organization, and shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the interim of the conference.

"4. That every preacher be required to present the claims of the Epworth Orphanage to each congregation and take a collection for the use of the orphanage commission during the coming year."

Signed:

"S. A. Webber.

A. J. Stokes

T. C. O'Dell

R. S. Hill

Benj. Gregg."

Epworth Orphanage, the great Christian Project of South Carolina Methodism, was now under way.

The following year, 1895, the annual conference was held at Rock Hill, S. C., Bishop Charles B. Galloway, presiding. The report of the board of managers of Epworth Orphanage was made a special order for the third day at 10 o'clock. G. T. Harmon offered a substitute resolution with regard to certain provisions of the organization. (No record is given as to content of the resolution.) The substitute was tabled and C. W. Creighton moved the adoption of the original report which is given in part as follows:

"Under this commission," referring to the action of the Laurens conference, "we proceeded to organize by the election of A. J. Stokes, president, of board of managers, G. H. Waddell, secretary, and R. S. Hill, treasurer. A vacancy occurred by the resignation of V. C. Dibble and R. L. Coleman was elected to fill this vacancy. The board, through its representatives, went to work at once to execute the will of the conference as expressed in the commission, and now we make our report."

"The good and gracious Lord has opened our way and given us the most gratifying success. We have secured titles to lands about one mile east of the city of Columbia, said to contain about 115 acres, beautiful for situation and altogether suited to our purposes. The land is very fertile and every acre is available for our needs. The part that was under cultivation the current year produced from 40 to 45 bushels of corn per acre. There is an orchard and the soil is well adapted to grapes, peaches, and other fruits. The building site is elevated above the adjacent city, well embowered with choice trees. There is a deep well of water with exhaustless streams flowing into it. There was a large unfinished brick building (14 rooms) of recent erection on the building site. We found this, in arrangement, about as well adapted to our needs as if we had had the planning of it. This building has been completed according to original plan and beautified, and now is one of the handsomest buildings in the vicinity of Columbia. There is also a large wooden building somewhat remote



from the brick building just spoken of, which needs repairs. We have the promise of an electric car line to our door. This will put us in five minutes ride of the thoroughfares of the city, and the telephone will place us in speaking distance of all parts of the city. Electric lights can be furnished with but little additional cost. Cheap water works can be supplied. Our property is estimated as worth \$15,000. The titles are perfect and guaranteed, according to the opinion of two of the best lawyers in the state." Incidentally, the Columbia City Records show: that on June 8, 1895, 25 acres purchased from Land and Investment Company for \$2,200. On June 8, 1895, 4.9 acres purchased from Land and Investment Company for \$972. On October 21, 1895, 101½ acres purchased from Land and Investment Company for \$3,500. The citizens of Columbia and the City Council contributed \$5,700 toward this transaction, leaving only \$972 to come from other sources.)

"We recommend that the board of managers be increased to fifteen, consisting of eight clergymen and seven laymen; that the said board be elected quadrennially dating from the last annual conference. We recommend further that the following be elected to fill up the board to fifteen members: Clergymen: T. G. Herbert, T. C. O'Dell, J. S. Beasley, W. H. Hodges; Laymen: W. J. Murray, C. A. Wood, H. C. Straus, A. C. Dibble. It shall be the duty of the board of managers be elected quadrennially dating from the last annual conference. We

"The board of managers shall act as trustees and shall order and shall transact all business of the orphanage, and shall foster and protect all its interests and rights. We are advanced in our work sufficiently to say as soon as the officers are elected we shall be ready to proceed to put the institution into active operation."

"We must not close our report without commending most gratefully the noble efforts made to secure the location of the orphanage by the excellent and liberal people of Gray Court, Spartanburg, Union, Rock Hill, Manning and Columbia." (No record is given of the various inducements offered, but apparently the committee had considerable difficulty in deciding upon the location in view of the number of communities interested in having the orphanage placed with them.)

"Our needs are still great for future work and supplies. We have received up to December 1st (1895), \$2,151.64, all of which is needed to fulfill present contracts."

"The Lord has wonderfully blessed us and we praise Him for all that is past and trust Him for all that is to come. Let the conference devise liberal things for the poor and needy orphans."

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. Stokes  
R. L. Coleman  
M. M. Brabham  
L. D. Childs  
G. H. Waddell  
J. F. Anderson."

It should be remembered that titles were recorded over this period of time as follows: The first title read, "The Epworth Orphanage of the South Carolina Methodist Conference" (Methodist Episcopal Church, South). The second title, which resulted from the division of our South Carolina Methodism into two conferences, was "The Epworth Orphanage of the South Carolina and Upper South Carolina Conferences," (Methodist Episcopal Church, South). Finally, in 1938, the title was changed to read "Epworth Orphanage." Unification may have complicated some matters in our Methodism, but it brought about a simplification so far as the law profession is concerned with regard to the titles of our Epworth Orphanage property.

On the last day of this 1895 conference, G. H. Waddell was elected the first superintendent of Epworth Orphanage. Later the same day, Mr. Waddell, upon request, addressed the conference concerning the orphanage. We have no record of this first address; but at the conclusion of same, A. J. Stokes offered the following resolutions, which after the word "Easter," on motion of J. W. Humbert, was taken out, were adopted:

"1. That our pastors arrange for early and generous collections for the Epworth Orphanage.

"2. That birthdays, Christmas and Thanksgiving days be emphasized as suitable occasions for the free will offerings to the Lord through the Epworth Orphanage for His abounding grace.

"3. That our pastors appoint a committee of three or more persons in each of our congregations who shall have charge of the interests of the Orphanage within said congregations to raise funds and receive contributions of things needed.

"4. That the names and post-office addresses of the members of the committees be promptly forwarded to the superintendent, who will keep the same in a book reference.

Signed:

"A. J. Stokes  
W. W. Daniel  
R. L. Coleman."

We see clearly that this was practically an orphanage annual conference. Another significant resolution was offered by G. P. Watson and adopted to the effect that within the following sixty days the preachers in every charge be requested to take collections for the purpose of building a home for the superintendent of the institution, with the understanding that if more than the sufficient amount were raised the remainder would be given to the treasury.

#### Our Orphanage Opens for Service

Epworth Orphanage opened for service January 20th, 1896. There were three children enrolled. An unverified bit of tradition says that only one child came the first day and two others a few days later.

R. L. Coleman, for whom the "R. L. Coleman" house is named, then

a member of the board of managers, gave the first thousand dollars. Remarkable progress was made the first year. There were now the superintendent, three matrons, and one teacher. The report of the board of managers at the Abbeville conference the following fall, 1896, Bishop Keener presiding, is indicative of some of the forward steps:

"Dear Brethren: One year ago your board reported the Epworth Orphanage about ready for occupancy. The property was then estimated as worth \$15,000. Its value has increased to \$25,000. Our superintendent, Rev. G. H. Waddell, entered upon his work promptly and vigorously, and his success has been most gratifying. He has manifested tact and ability.

"Our auditing committee carefully went over the accounts and we find the following: Amounts received from all sources, \$11,000. Of this amount \$8,529.70 were invested in buildings and improvements as follows:

"1. The main building known as the 'R. L. Coleman House,' repaired, beautified and furnished.

"2. The chapel and school house built and furnished.

"3. The superintendent's home, known as the 'A. J. Stokes House,' built and furnished.

"4. All necessary outbuildings repaired.

"5. A printing establishment, well supplied for the best job work, has been added. We find that \$2,789 has been spent for current expenses on all accounts. Leaving a balance in the treasury December 1st, of \$322.28.

"The farm has produced reasonably well. During the year 50 children were received into the orphanage. Of these one has died, and one was withdrawn, leaving us 34. A general improvement is noticeable in the manners, morals, studiousness and work of the children. Twenty-one have been converted and joined the church.

"The school, Miss Alice Raysor, teacher, is doing excellent work. The children are being advanced as well as thoroughly taught. The Sunday school is in charge of Brother George Mannotte, who is doing the best work of his life. The home is giving entire satisfaction.

"We make the following recommendations:

"1. That the Bishop be requested to appoint Rev. George H. Waddell as superintendent of the Epworth Orphanage.

"2. That the pastors be requested to appoint committees on the orphanage in every charge where there are none, and to urge them to work for the support of the orphanage. That as far as possible, the pastors obviate the necessity of the superintendent going out to solicit support because his presence is needed at home every day."

Signed:

"A. J. Stokes, President of Board."

Following this report, Mr. Waddell addressed the conference. An offering for the institution was suggested and the almost unbelievable amount of \$1,040 was secured. This was a memorable year for South

Carolina Methodism in such a field of service. Our people were sure that this was the work of the Kingdom and that God would lead them in still greater ways of helping those who needed help.

#### Management and Control of Our Orphanage

The by-laws of Epworth Orphanage make the Board of Managers and Trustees the "body politic." (Originally this board was called "Board of Managers," but January 24, 1938, at the same time the title of the property was simplified, the wording was changed to "Board of Trustees.") This board, since the beginning of the institution, has possessed power to act. It is responsible for personnel, purchases, investments, upkeep and policies. It makes annually a report to our annual conferences as to the general state of the organization. These conferences receive such reports as information. In case the report involves something affecting conference appointments or conference program, it is adopted after the satisfactory will of the majority has been determined. The trustees are also elected by the annual conferences.

As previously stated, seven persons, four ministers, and three laymen, constituted the first board. It was soon enlarged to fifteen, eight ministers and seven laymen. When the conference divided in 1915, the Upper South Carolina Conference was to have seven and the South Carolina eight.

We have been fortunate in having men and women on the Orphanage Board who were devoted to the interest of needy children. They have given freely of their time and thought that this institution might be a good home. Their splendid interest and untiring effort have been responsible, in a large measure, for the high type of work accomplished at Epworth. T. B. Stackhouse, a friend and liberal donor to this cause, has the distinction of the longest term of service—1905 until his death in 1939.

The names of those who have served on the board of control and their tenure of service are given below:

Rev. G. H. Waddell ---1894-1895	Rev. J. E. Grier -----1898-1902
Rev. A. J. Stokes ----1894-1905	Rev. W. I. Herbert ----1898-1918
Rev. M. M. Brabham--1894-1897	Rev. W. I. Herbert ----1922-1932
Rev. J. F. Anderson --1894-1917	W. J. McLeod -----1898-1913
R. S. Hill -----1894-1904	Edward Ehrlich -----1902-1913
L. D. Childs -----1894-1898	T. B. Stackhouse ----1905-1939
Virgil C. Dibble ----1894-1894	Rev. W. L. Wait ----1906-1917
R. L. Coleman -----1894-1897	George W. Williams --1906-1922
Dr. W. J. Murray ----1895-1917	Rev. S. H. Zimmerman 1906-1907
A. C. Dibble -----1895-1905	Rev. J. B. Wilson ----1906-1917
Rev. T. C. O'Dell ----1895-1918	Rev. W. T. Duncan ---1907-1913
Rev. T. G. Herbert ---1895-1897	J. B. Gray -----1912-1917
Rev. J. S. Beasley ---1895-1917	Charlton DuRant -----1914-
Rev. W. H. Hodges ----1895-1927	Dr. B. G. Gregg -----1914-1933
Rev. W. W. Daniel ----1895-1905	H. A. Taylor -----1914-1917
Judge A. C. Woods ----1895-1919	Rev. J. H. Graves ----1918-1940
H. C. Strauss -----1895-1911	Rev. C. E. Peele -----1918-1929

Rev. Henry Cauthen ---1918-1921	Rev. R. L. Holroyd ---1930-1943
Rev. F. E. Dibble ----1918-1922	Rev. M. T. Wharton ---1930-
Prof. A. M. DuPre ----1918-1919	Rev. C. C. Herbert ----1932-1942
B. W. Crouch -----1918-1938	Dr. M. R. Mobley ----1933-1943
Rev. W. R. Bouknight--1920-1939	C. M. Asbill -----1934-
Mrs. J. R. Williams ---1920-	H. D. Gray -----1938-
Mrs. C. E. Exum ----1920-1927	Rev. J. A. Barrett ----1939-1944
John G. Anderson ----1920-1925	Rev. J. F. M. Hoffmeyer 1940-1941
Rev. E. R. Mason ----1922-1929	Rev. J. Ross Johnson ---1940-
C. F. Riser -----1923-	E. E. Child -----1939-1941
Rev. A. E. Holler ----1923-1929	Rev. H. F. Collins ----1942-
Miss Mabel Montgomery 1928-	A. Dewey Parr -----1941-
Rev. S. E. Ledbetter --1929-	John F. Kinney -----1943-
Rev. A. L. Gunter ----1930-	Rev. E. E. Glenn -----1943-

This board had only seven Chairmen in forty-nine years of history: Rev. A. J. Stokes, 1895-1905; Edward Ehrlich, 1905-1914; Dr. W. J. Murray, 1914-1918; George W. Williams, 1918-1922; B. W. Crouch, 1922-1938; T. B. Stackhouse, 1938-1939. C. M. Asbill is chairman at the present time.

#### Our Superintendents

The role of the Superintendent at Epworth Orphanage has been most important through the years. He has been the man relied upon by the Board of Trustees to carry on the work of the orphanage. He has had considerable latitude, but, on the other hand, they have required him to render a strict account of his management twice a year at a full meeting of the board. An annual audit of the books is always required by the board.

Five men have served in this capacity. The writer is tempted to dwell at length upon the splendid service rendered by these individuals. So much could be said with regard to character and special effort that have been poured into this organization by these personalities. We remember, however, that this paper must dwell more especially with the institution. Nevertheless, we cannot separate institutions from people; for this reason some space is given to the major developments at Epworth during the five administrations.

Rev. George H. Waddell, 1895-1901. His term of service involved all that goes along with getting an organization of this kind started: purchasing of property, selecting the first helpers, deciding what an orphanage should be and do. His administration sold the orphanage idea to South Carolina Methodism and the enrollment grew from three to one hundred during the six years.

Rev. W. B. Wharton, 1901-1916. The memorial service held at the orphanage after Mr. Wharton's death convinces us that his sixteen years at Epworth constituted some of the most creative ministry ever given this state. During his service as superintendent there were erected on the campus nine brick buildings, five of which were dormitories; the enrollment increased from 100 to 228; all expenses were

paid in full; the plant was raised to \$100,000 in value and along with this an endowment fund of almost \$100,000 was established.

Rev. H. Z. Nabers, 1916-1918. This assignment was not altogether new for the new superintendent. He had been assistant superintendent with Rev. W. B. Wharton for fifteen years. He resigned after two years of service in this capacity. The reports to the annual conference indicate that considerable repair work was done on roofs and floors. The physical appearance of the property was greatly helped and the enrollment continued to grow.

Rev. T. C. O'Dell, 1918-1921. The Board of Trustees elected Rev. T. C. O'Dell as superintendent after the resignation of Mr. Nabers. Mr. O'Dell was one of the original "fathers" of Epworth Orphanage, and naturally this cause was on his heart. Three things characterized his efficient administration: continued improvement of the physical property, considerable progress of the campus school system and the revitalization of religious fervor. He longed for his first love, the experience of a pastor, and resigned after three years of service at Epworth.

Dr. W. D. Roberts was challenged to leave his position as superintendent of schools in Clio, S. C., in 1921 and become the Orphanage Superintendent. His 23 years of service is the longest of any of our superintendents, and he continues with devoted efficiency to give South Carolina Methodism a splendid administration. During his tenure of service, the orphanage farm has increased in size from 100 acres to 862 acres. The campus school has become an accredited high school from which diplomas are recognized by all our colleges. Whereas, previous to 1921, the campus personnel, including teachers, matrons, etc., were chosen by the Board of Trustees, they are now selected by the superintendent with the approval of the Board. Formerly, our policy for receiving children stipulated that only orphan children could be received; now the policy is altered to the extent that any child who needs care and is dependent upon the Methodist Church, may enter. A full time Children's Worker was added in 1934 as a specialist in selecting applicants for the orphanage and in following carefully the individual thereafter. (Mrs. Frances Rawl Morris was chosen for this "Case Work" service and continues to fill this assignment most acceptably.) It may be added that another high point of Dr. Roberts' service is the dream and plan for a greater Epworth Orphanage to come, with facilities as adequate as any child anywhere possesses, and a personnel fully trained for making orphanage homes what they should be.

#### Buildings and Equipment

The only building on Epworth Orphanage property when it was purchased was known as the old Simms residence. This structure now bears the name of "The R. L. Coleman Home," Mr. Coleman having given the first \$1,000 toward the establishment of the institution. The superintendent's home was completed in 1896 and named in honor of Dr. A. J. Stokes, first chairman of the Board of Managers and

Trustees. The Giles J. Patterson Chapel was erected the same year in honor of Giles J. Patterson of Chester, with funds furnished by Mrs. Patterson, his widow. The Girl's House erected in 1897 with funds from general appeal was changed in name in 1928 to "The W. B. Wharton Home" in honor of Rev. W. B. Wharton, who for sixteen years was a most capable and devoted superintendent. A greatly needed infirmary was erected in 1900 in honor of W. J. McLeod, liberal contributor and member of the Board. The orphanage had general funds on hand, enough for building the church and school building in 1901.

Gifts continued to come in and buildings were constantly added. The Woman's Building was erected in 1904, and Rev. S. A. Nettles gave the Nettles Home the same year. The Guy Leonard Home, a memorial to Guy Leonard, who died in his senior year at Wofford College, was erected in 1906. His father gave the first \$500. George W. Williams of Charleston gave the Martha Fort Williams Home in 1907 in memory of his mother. In 1907, the George Holmes Industrial Building, housing the laundry, work shop and print shop, was built. George W. Williams of Charleston gave another home, the Walton Home, as a memorial to his father in 1910; and still another in 1913, the Irving Home, as a memorial to Miss Agnes K. Irving, who was for 14 years superintendent of the Charleston Orphan Home. The Dantzler Home was donated by Irvin H. Dantzler in 1921. The Administration Building, including the dining room and kitchen and the high school department was erected in 1923 as a memorial to Dr. and Mrs. W. L. Galloway of Darlington, S. C. This same year, Edward Ehrlich of Columbia gave sufficient funds to completely renovate the Woman's Building. This building is known now as the Edward Ehrlich Home.

Thomas L. Connor, Eutawville, S. C., in honor of his wife, gave the Connor Building in 1927. This building houses the store room, sewing department and band room. 1935 seems to be last date of any such memorial; this was the E. V. McNab Home, bearing the name of the donor.

This list of buildings constitutes all brick structures. There are two framed buildings on the campus, used by the farmer and repairmen. All properties are adequately covered with insurance, even to the satisfaction of the Duke Endowment administration. As a matter of fact, blanket insurance is carried on farm possessions, including stock, crops, etc.

The writer reminds the readers of two things. First, there was a remarkably liberal spirit with regard to Epworth Orphanage during the first years of its history. Notice the large and numerous donations between 1896 and 1910. Our Methodism might recover some of this emphasis with reference to gifts, memorials, etc. In the second place, these buildings have been through the years in need of constant repair, and the yards surrounding them have needed beautifying. Some of our finest interest, therefore, has been among Service Societies, Church School Classes and wide awake individual leadership. In 1937

the Woman's Auxiliary, under the leadership of Mrs. R. Coke Gray of Columbia, planted shrubbery around many of the buildings, refinished the walls and placed furniture in a number of the homes. Many good women in the two conferences cooperated with her in getting each district in our South Carolina Methodism to accept a certain home as a definite project. Such splendid work accounts for the fact that our Epworth campus is one of the beauty spots of the Capital City.

#### As a Training School

Selecting a child to be trained in our orphanage is a careful process. He is not hastily accepted as experimental material for the 35 workers and 12 teachers. The name must be submitted by a minister on a blank properly filled out, and confirmed by three prominent members of the laity. The Children's Worker contacts this child and makes a thorough study of the case with respect to health, mental capacity and ancestral background. This institution thus far has not admitted children with physical or mental incapacitation. It is not equipped to deal with such cases, and has always referred these children to places where special preparation has been made.

Every child admitted is subjected to all the tests and given all the preventive inoculations that the State Board of Health suggests. The letter of this law is strictly obeyed, and this fact, along with the free services of many of Columbia's skilled physicians, may account for the fact that only one death has occurred in this home during the past ten years.

Epworth Orphanage was originally founded primarily for feeding and clothing needy children. Our immediate concern was the physical. Gradually, however, our interest has been including the training and education of those same children. We have become concerned about their future usefulness. It is fitting, therefore, that reasonable space be given to the various activities experienced during the child's term at our orphanage.

The Farm: Epworth Orphanage carries on the most extensive farm operations of any orphanage in the two Carolinas. On its 862 acres of land, corn, oats, wheat, potatoes, peanuts, asparagus, and vegetables of every kind are grown. Grain enough is produced to supply the dairy herd, hogs and chickens. The fresh vegetables are eaten daily and thousands of gallons are canned every year. The dairy furnishes more than a quart of whole milk per day for each child. Approximately 40,000 pounds of pork are produced annually, and the leghorn hens lay more eggs than can be used. The orphanage sold approximately \$10,000 worth of farm produce in 1943, all of which enabled our institution to feed our children for eleven cents per day less per occupant than any other orphanage in North and South Carolina. Many orphanage graduates become good poultrymen, good dairymen, good farmers.

The Print Shop: The printing department is an outstanding success in the field of vocational education. This department, organized in 1898, has added improved equipment constantly until it is recognized as a splendid print shop turning out everything from visiting cards



to books. The writer in some research for facts, came across a recent letter from the Observer Printing Co. in Charlotte, N. C., in which the request was made they be kept posted regularly as to the number of persons finishing their training in the Orphanage print shop; that they had never found a failure among their trainees and would want to continue to employ them.

We must not be misled as we read these lines with respect to the annual income from the farm, printing press, etc. These are not primarily money making phases of the orphanage program. They are rather laboratories for training youth. By skillful management, however, they have become splendid supplements of running expenses. Our interest must never wane because of a probable conclusion that this institution is self-supporting. On the other hand, we should appreciate this training program as a brave undertaking, and feel that all we do for such an organization is a worthy investment.

Marble Yard: Another type of vocational education was begun in 1897 known as stone cutting. The adventure was a good one, but did not prove a financial success and was discontinued in 1920. Nevertheless, some interesting human stories could be given with reference to the success of stone cutters who were trained at Epworth Orphanage.

School System: The orphanage has a splendid school. It started the first year of its existence with a very small enrollment, taught by one teacher who was paid \$15 per month and given room and board. The school system, however, has grown with the institution, and we now have a teacher for every grammar grade and five teachers for the high school department. It has been on the accredited list of high schools in the state since 1920. A large number of graduates continue their training in Business Schools, Colleges and Universities. Here is a comment taken from the school record of 1935: "Twelve of our boys and girls are enrolled in five different colleges and universities. 38% of the marks given on the reports are A's and not one has made below C." Music, literary societies and painting have received a reasonable emphasis along with regular studies.

Athletics: Some of us will remember the number of times when Epworth Orphanage teams captured the state foot ball or base ball pennant. They are regular members of the state high school league in base ball, foot ball and basket ball. Their reputation is the sportsmanlike way. Such training has been good for the body and also a splendid medium of contact with other youth of the state.

The Band: The city of Columbia knows about the 25 boys in the Epworth Orphanage Band. They are an attractive group in their special uniforms and are called upon for their good music on a number of special occasions during the year. Several orphanage boys have become regular band leaders, many of these now serving as such leaders with the armed forces.

Religious Training: The orphanage added early in its history an emphasis on the spiritual along with its bread, butter, and clothes service. Many children have learned the first lesson in prayer at the matron's knee and not a day passes without the assembling of all occupants in some place for worship. The church school keeps pace

with the latest emphasis in religious education, securing from 75 to 100 training credits every year. Church services are held every Sunday, the orphanage being a regular appointment on a pastoral charge. The tradition is that not one child has ever left this campus without becoming a member of the Church.

Miscellaneous Training: Other training emphases are worthy of note. A reasonable knowledge of practical nursing, preliminary instruction to prospective dietitians and a knowledge of the fundamentals of sewing, all help to bring our Epworth Orphanage training out of the world of theory into practical situations where people live.

#### Some Results of Orphanage Training

Space does not permit the following through of many cases to see beyond the campus the results of orphanage training. It is expedient, however, that something be said in justice to the expended efforts of many years.

Many have become key people in key places. For example, the chief Architectural Designer of Paramount Picture Corporation in New York, Superintendent of Nurses in the City Hospital, Columbia, S. C., Editor-in-Chief of Children's Materials of the Southern Presbyterian Church, an average of twenty teachers per year since 1930 furnished to South Carolina's accredited schools, an important role in one of Broadway's famous 1944 plays in Metropolitan Theater, New York City.

The writer, now pastor of Washington Street Methodist church, Columbia, S. C., takes liberty to mention Epworth Orphanage at work in his church: One, the first tenor in the paid quartet; another, the efficient office secretary; again, superintendent of the Intermediate department; and still another who is a steward, Boy Scout Master and teacher of a class of Intermediate boys.

Records were destroyed by fire of those serving in the world war of 1914-1918. Approximately, 200 orphanage alumni are in this present world conflict. Three have given their lives thus far. Two are Majors and two are Captains; and a long list of Sergeants are on the service roll. Such lines as these addressed to the superintendent of the orphanage from "somewhere in the Pacific" touch our hearts very deeply: "Every time I think of the past, the present or future, I always think of the years I lived at Epworth Orphanage. As a home, it is the finest. Today it is still my home; nevertheless, being there was more than a home. Your inspirational talks at various intervals would give me new determination. Your advice was always sound. . . . I hope you are well and able to enjoy the spring time in Columbia. Just one of your pecan trees would be a sacred monument here, to native and visitor alike." Another addressed to his matron: "Please send my small photos; I would like to take a look at the place again. . . . It makes me homesick to think how nice the place looks. I try to go to church every Sunday and live up to what I learned at Epworth." Still another to the superintendent from overseas: "I remember it is about time for the workday offering; am sending you \$40.00 as my

part in it. . . . Please forgive me for any trouble I may have caused while there. I love you and Epworth Orphanage."

There is no doubt that the 2,700 young people who have passed the way of this institution have learned and caught all the fundamentals of good living that youth elsewhere get in the finest homes. There is a traditional opinion in many of the larger business firms of Columbia that orphanage trainees do not mind work and they are quite dependable. Yes, the training program has brought results.

#### Financing the Institution

Naturally, financing our institution has been one of the most important phases in its growth. There have been good and bad days, heart aches, and happy experiences. It has always taken the skillful judgment of good business minds to maintain adequately a growing concern.

As previously stated, our people were, apparently, exceptionally liberal during the first fifteen years of its history. Its growth was remarkable as one of the above sections indicated, while financial conditions among people were none too good. Another phase of the story, however, is the prevailing negligence with respect to the orphanage on the part of Methodist people during the depression of the early 1930's. The only pride we mentioned then as we looked at the Duke report, so far as Methodist giving was concerned, was the fact that we were feeding our children on less cost per capita per day than any home for children in the two Carolinas. This was a false basis for pride. We should have been more humiliated than exalted about it. We used such phrases as "cut to the bone," and "times are hard" until our people appeased their consciences far too much and left a bad page on finances in the institution's history. The attitude and feel of Christian people, whether times are prosperous or adverse, should be that children everywhere should have the same necessities and advantages as children anywhere.

It now takes about \$95,000 a year to meet operating expenses. The chief sources of income are, as they have been through the years, churches, church schools and individuals. Other sources are: \$8,000 from Duke Endowment, \$2,000 from Masonic Relief Fund (varying each year according to the number of children of Masons in the institution) and \$5,000 from Endowment (varying each year according to interest rates on investments and changes in the value of holdings.)

Any history of Epworth Orphanage should mention with grateful appreciation the splendid gift available each year since 1926 from the Duke Endowment Fund. It has helped us to build a greater home for children and at the same time kept us on the alert as to what an orphanage should be and how it should be conducted. This fund has been an inspiration as well as a financial blessing.

We record at this point the 1943 Duke Report on Epworth Orphanage for two reasons: that we might see their thoroughness in handling matters, and the fact that our institution is managed at less expense

than the average of any of the thirteen such institutions in North and South Carolina.

	13 Institutions	Epworth Orphanage
Administration:		
1. Salaries -----	.0800	.0664
2. Insurance and Interest_	.0219	.0189
3. Supplies and Expenses -	.0247	.0202
Sub-Total -----	.1266	.1055
4. Food Purchased -----	.1922	.0828
Donated -----	.0164	.0033
Produced -----	.1682	.1777
(Cost, not amount)		
Sub-Total -----	.3768	.2638
5. Household Salaries ----	.1432	.0733
6. Supplies and Exp. -----	.0472	.0332
7. Clothing -----	.0820	.0591
8. Health -----	.0316	.0243
9. Recreation -----	.0087	.0047
Sub-Total -----	.68.95	.4584
Plant Operation and Maintenance:		
10. Salaries and Wages --	.0414	.0222
11. Fuel, Light, Power, Ice,		
Water -----	.1015	.0751
12. Replacement and Repair	.0881	.1238
Sub-Total -----	.2310	.2211
Sub-Total, education excluded --	1.0471	.7850
13. Institution Education --	.0880	.0508
14. Public Education -----	.0911	.1026
Sub-Total -----	.1791	.1534
Total Daily Per Capita Cost ----	1.2262	.9384
Yearly Per Capita Cost -----	447.56	342.52

We are mindful of the host of people who have made large gifts to the Orphanage. Blessed are those people who have shared in God's Kingdom a liberal portion of what God has permitted them to earn. We list below the names of many substantial donors without whom Epworth Orphanage could never have achieved the status that it now enjoys:



Dr. H. J. Abbott  
 J. G. Anderson  
 Mrs. F. N. Anderson  
 Mrs. E. L. Archer  
 Mrs. M. M. Armstrong  
 C. M. Asbill  
 Dr. J. W. Bell  
 J. P. Booth, Sr.  
 G. C. Brown  
 J. Y. Bryson  
 W. E. Bynum  
 Mrs. Marion A. Carson  
 Chiquola Mfg. Co.  
 H. L. Coleman  
 T. L. Connor, Sr.  
 T. L. Connor, Jr.  
 Rutledge Connor  
 Wade H. Cooper  
 A. J. C. Cottingham  
 I. H. Dantzler  
 Miss Octavia Dantzler  
 Mrs. D. D. Davenport  
 Mrs. Hattie E. DuRant  
 Edward Ehrlich  
 George W. Fairey  
 A. Giles Fleming  
 Mrs. Desdemona Galloway  
 Dr. Wm. L. Galloway  
 Robert T. Gaston  
 W. V. Gill  
 Edward J. Gould  
 H. D. Gray  
 Mrs. Benjamin Grieg  
 Oren R. Grieg  
 Dr. H. T. Hames  
 Thomas H. Harper  
 Rev. W. H. Hodges  
 George Holmes  
 Louis H. Hough

Isaac Keller  
 J. A. Ladson  
 B. M. Lemmond  
 Mrs. Martha A. Lemmon  
 T. M. Leonard  
 M. A. Malone  
 Judge B. H. Moss  
 Mrs. T. C. Moss  
 Rev. J. A. McGraw  
 J. W. McLeod  
 W. E. McMakin  
 E. V. McNabb  
 Rev. S. A. Nettles  
 Orr Cotton Mills  
 Bell Owens  
 Asbury L. Ott  
 Mrs. Hattie Padgett  
 Mrs. Giles Patterson  
 Mrs. Dorcas W. Rice  
 Mrs. M. M. Riddle  
 J. S. Salley  
 E. N. Smith  
 Mrs. Fannie M. Snow  
 Major Thomas B. Snow  
 T. B. Stackhouse  
 J. H. Stelling  
 John W. Truesdale  
 Edwin Trumble  
 Rev and Mrs. J. R. Walker  
 Dr. and Mrs. S. A. Weber  
 Laurence S. Wellington  
 George W. Williams  
 Mrs. George W. Williams  
 B. H. Willis  
 Judge C. A. Woods  
 Betty C. Wray  
 Dr. Frank Zemp  
 S. W. Young  
 Mrs. R. L. Younginer

It is frequently true that some of the most sacrificial giving to any worthy project is the smaller sum, not big enough to erect a building but sufficient to purchase a brick. After all, the thousands of such gifts as these become the real spiritual thermometer of our people. Would that we had space for all these names! God knows them though; what else matters?

Our people are becoming more liberal in their gifts to Epworth. More of our local churches are taking an interest, and better local systems of securing funds are used. We have accumulated over a period of years fixed assets amounting to \$476,642.41. Our endowment

has increased to \$245,000. Any accumulated surpluses have been and will be invested in safe securities until the time arrives when our assets and endowment can be increased. We propose, therefore, to stress more than ever as a Church the importance of an Orphanage Committee in every church and church school, the creative service of individual gifts for growing children, and the necessity of a larger and better orphanage.

#### Epworth Orphanage Belongs to Us

Epworth Orphanage belongs to the Methodist Church of South Carolina. It is the only social service project promoted by our two Conferences in joint-capacity. Since 1895, 2,700 needy children have been given a home and training for life through this agency which belongs to the Church. The 327 children there now are ours. It is quite impossible to determine the worth of such service to the state, the Church and the Kingdom of God. Nothing gives us more pride or deserves better interest than this, our responsibility.

The writer has thoroughly enjoyed doing this little research concerning the story of our orphanage for a half-century. One of the most pleasant thoughts accompanying his efforts has been that while he was writing something about its history during the first fifty years, another pamphlet was being prepared embodying the dream and plan for the more adequate orphanage to come. The next fifty years at Epworth are destined to be filled with still greater service. We believe with a passion that goes into action that:

"The soul of a child is the	Be tender, O Gardener, and
Loveliest flower that grows	Give it its share of moisture
In the garden of God.	Of warmth and of light.
Its climb is from	And let it not lack for
Weakness to knowledge and power	Painstaking care,
To the sky from the	To protect it from frost
Clay and clod.	And from blight.
To beauty and sweetness	A glad day will come
It grows under care.	When its bloom shall unfold
Neglected, 'tis ragged and wild.	Reflecting a beauty and freshness
'Tis a plant that is tender,	untold
But wondrously rare,	In the sensitive soul of a child."
The sweet wistful	—Author Unknown.
Soul of a child.	

J. OWEN SMITH.

Washington Street Methodist Church, Columbia, S. C.

#### Resource Materials:

Epworth Orphanage Records and Official Minutes.

Annual Conference Minutes 1894-1944.

Fortieth Anniversary Address by Mr. B. W. Crouch.

Dr. W. D. Roberts and other Orphanage Staff members.

Files of the Southern Christian Advocate.

Numerous consultations with individuals possessing first hand knowledge.

The writer's observation during his six years as a pastor in Columbia.

## MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations used: O.T.—Admitted on Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; St.—Student Appointment; Org.—At Organization of Conf.; B.—Baptist Church; W.M.—Wesleyan Meth.

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year Full Con.	Ordained		How and When Admitted Upper S. C.	Years Inactive	Year Retired	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
Allen, C. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26		18
Anderson, L. P. ....	Ef.	Korea	'18	O.T.	'20	'15	'15	T.	'41		25
Anderson, Paul S. ....	Ef.	Fla.	'27	O.T.	'29	'29	'31	T.	'33		27
Baker, Geo. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'34		10
Bauknight, A. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25		19
Bauknight, H. F. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'37		10
Bauknight, P. L. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'20	'22	O.T.	'18		20
Beach, F. C. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'18	'18	O.T.	'19		11
Bell, C. O. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'36	O.T.	'32		23
Bell, J. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'24	'29	O.T.	'23		30
Black, B. B. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25		15
Bledsoe, J. A. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Orig.	'14		16
Bobo, P. B. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'38	O.T.	'33		6
Boggs, W. T. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'37		42
Bolt, L. D. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'25		10
Booth, S. H. ....	R.	S. C.	'97	O.T.	'99	'99	'01	Orig.	'14	3	40
Boozer, M. E. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'36	O.T.	'38	'38	'40	O.T.	'36		29
Bouknight, W. R., Jr. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	'43	O.T.	'39		18
Bowling, A. J. ....	Ef.	W. N. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'31	T.	'26		43
Brockwell, C. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'37	O.T.	'33		32
Brooks, C. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.	'44	'43	'44	O.T.	'42		28
Brooks, M. M. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Orig.	'14		44
Broome, A. R. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'37		29
Brown, J. H. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'07	O.T.	'10	'10	'12	Orig.	'14	1	40
Bryson, T. L. ....	Ef.	La.	'13	O.T.	'15	'15	'19	Re.Ad.	'23	3	33
Bullington, H. E. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		17
Burgess, R. B. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'22	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'22		19
Burke, G. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26		25
Cannon, G. R. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'41	O.T.	'43	'43	'43	O.T.	'41		40
Cannon, T. C. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		24
Carter, L. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'21		12
Chambers, H. O. ....	Ef.	N. Ala.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	T.	'19		14
Chambers, R. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		19
Chandler, J. A. ....	Ef.	N. Ga.	'15	O.T.	'17	'15	'19	T.	'21		32
Chandler, W. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'40	O.T.	'42	'41	'42	O.T.	'40		45
Clarkson, G. F. ....	R.	S. C.	'92	O.T.	'94	'94	'97	Orig.	'14	3	28
Clyburn, D. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'33	'32	'35	O.T.	'29		15
Connelly, J. B. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'14	O.T.	'16	'16	'18	O.T.	'14		35
Cooley, J. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20		18
Cooley, W. Y. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16		21
Cunningham, F. T. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'37	O.T.	'33		17
Cunningham, J. C. ....	R.	M. E.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	T.	'16	20	20
Daniel, J. L. ....	R.	S. C.	'92	O.T.	'94	'93	'97	Orig.	'14	10	37
Derrick, M. E. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		29
Dickerson, D. R. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	'43	O.T.	'39		38
Diggs, J. C. ....	R.	S. W. Mo.	'95	O.T.	'97	'97	'99	T.	'21	4	20
Doggett, A. M. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15		7
Dorn, C. O. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29		34
Drennan, B. S. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'30	O.T.	'32	'32	'34	O.T.	'30		29
DuBose, C. F., Jr. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'34		28
DuBose, R. M. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'24		39
Duckworth, W. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'18	In Orders		O.T.	'15	1	9
Duffie, G. S. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		26
Edwards, J. S. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'23	'23	'25	O.T.	'21		35
Evans, J. C. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'40	O.T.	'42	'41	'42	O.T.	'40		13
Fairey, W. A. ....	R.	S. C.	'97	O.T.	'99	'99	'01	Orig.	'14	3	15
Farr, J. F. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'17	'22	O.T.	'18		26
Ferguson, A. B., Jr. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'24		37
Frazier, J. T. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20		4
Fridy, W. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'28	O.T.	'40	'40	'41	O.T.	'28		20
Friga, M. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.	'44	'40	'44	O.T.	'42		21
Garrett, W. B. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'14	'14	'16	O.T.	'12		22
Gault, W. F. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'15	'15	'17	O.T.	'12		43
George, L. B. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'36	O.T.	'32		36

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year Full Con.	Ordained		How and When Admitted Upper S. C. Conf.	Years Inactive	Year Retired	Years Of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
George, T. D. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29		15
Gillespie, L. D. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'04	O.T.	'06	'06	'03	Orig.	'14	1	39
Gilliam, J. O. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'36	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	O.T.	'36		7
Glenn, E. E. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25		19
Glenn, S. R. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'35	'35	'37	O.T.	'33		10
Goodwin, C. D. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'24		20
Goodwin, J. E. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'33		11
Goodwin, W. S. ....	R.	S. C.	'94	O.T.	'96	'96	'98	Orig.	'14	6	42
Gregory, J. T. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'34		10
Griffith, R. C. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20		23
Gunter, A. L. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'14	O.T.	'16	'16	'18	Orig.	'14		30
Gunter, Q. E. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29		15
Hall, R. L. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'28	O.T.	'30	'30	'32	O.T.	'28		16
Hardin, E. W. ....	Ef.	W. N. C.	'38	O.T.	'40	'40	'41	T.	'40		6
Hardy, H. B. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'06	O.T.	'08	'08	'10	Orig.	'14		38
Harris, C. L. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'17	O.T.	'19	'19	'21	O.T.	'17		27
Harris, W. F. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'23	'22	'25	O.T.	'19	2	23
Harvey, B. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'19	'19	'21	O.T.	'15	2	27
Harvey, A. S. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'41	O.T.	'43	'43	'43	O.T.	'41		3
Hatchett, O. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26		18
Hedgepath, W. F. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'34	'34	'36	O.T.	'31	1	12
Hipp, J. G. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'40	O.T.	'42	'42	'42	O.T.	'40		4
Hodges, G. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15		29
Holler, A. C. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'28	'28	'31	O.T.	'25		18
Holler, A. E. ....	R.	S. C.	'97	O.T.	'00	'00	'02	Orig.	'14	4	43
Holler, J. D. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'14	'14	'16	Orig.	'14		32
Holroyd, R. L. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16		28
Huggins, J. G. ....	Ef.	N. Miss.	'00	O.T.	'02	'02	'04	T.	'01		44
Hughes, G. T. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15		29
Hughes, R. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'24		20
Huskey, R. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'27	O.T.	'29	'29	'31	O.T.	'27		17
Huskey, T. A. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'26	'29	O.T.	'25		19
Jeffcoat, D. E. ....	R.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'15	'15	'17	Orig.	'14	5	38
Jeffcoat, O. A. ....	R.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'03	'07	Orig.	'14	1	43
Jett, J. L. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19	1	24
Johnson, J. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'36	O.T.	'32		12
Johnson, W. F. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19		25
Jones, E. S. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'30	O.T.	'32	'32	'34	O.T.	'30		14
Jordan, H. R. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'35	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'35		19
Justus, W. B. ....	R.	S. C.	'92	O.T.	'94	'92	'96	Orig.	'14	19	32
Keller, D. W. ....	R.	S. C.	'96	O.T.	'98	'98	'00	Orig.	'14	2	41
Kelley, W. C. ....	R.	S. C.	'07	O.T.	'13	'09	'15	Orig.	'14	9	28
Kilgo, B. L. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'29	O.T.	'31	'31	'33	O.T.	'29		15
Kilgore, J. B. ....	R.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'05	'07	T.	'15	7	38
Kilgore, J. D. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26		18
Kingman, H. L. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		21
Kinnett, Paul ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'23		21
Kehler, J. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'27	O.T.	'29	'29	'31	O.T.	'27		17
Koon, H. R. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		20
Lawton, R. O. ....	R.	Los Ang.	'08	O.T.	'10	'09	'13	Orig.	'14	8	37
Leonard, G. C. ....	R.	S. C.	'95	O.T.	'97	'95	'99	Orig.	'14	10	33
Lever, M. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'24	O.T.	'26	'25	'28	O.T.	'24		20
Lever, O. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'34	O.T.	'36	'36	'39	O.T.	'34	2	7
Lewis, J. W. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'09	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Orig.	'14	1	34
Lewis, W. H. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15		29
Lynn, J. F. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'16	O.T.	'18	'18	'20	O.T.	'16		28
Majors, J. R. ....	R.	S. C.	'05	O.T.	'07	'07	'09	Orig.	'14		39
Martin, Rex V. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'35	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'35		9
Mason, E. R. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'09	O.T.	'11	'11	'13	Orig.	'14		35
McCluck, M. K. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		13
Meetze, J. M. ....	R.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Orig.	'14	17	15
Merchant, J. E. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'20	'22	O.T.	'18		26
Montgomery, J. H. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'07	O.T.	'09	'09	'11	Orig.	'14		37
Moore, W. F., Jr. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'40	O.T.	'42	'41	'42	O.T.	'40		4
Moore, W. T. ....	Ef.	Holst.	'21	O.T.	'25	'25	'30	T.	'27	3	20
Mullikin, W. L. ....	Ef.	S. C.	'12	O.T.	'14	'14	'16	O.T.	'23		21
McElrath, J. W. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'24	'27	Orig.	'14		22
McGee, L. P. ....	R.	S. C.	'00	O.T.	'02	'02	'04	Orig.	'14	1	43
Neely, J. W. ....	R.	S. C.	'80	O.T.	'83	'83	'86	Orig.	'14	27	19
Nesbitt, C. F. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'26	'26	'28	O.T.	'23	3	18
Nowman, W. G. ....	Ef.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.		'44		O.T.	'42		2
Norton, C. C. ....	Ef.	Tex.	'21	O.T.	'25	'22	'28	T.	'25	2	21

NAME	Present Relation	First Admitted			Year Full Con.	Ordained		How and When Admitted Upper S. C. Conf.	Years Inactive	Year Retired	Years Of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
O'Dell, T. O. ....	R.	S. C.	'85	O.T.	'87	'85	'89	Orig.	'14	18	40
Outler, A. C. ....	El.	S. Ga.	'88	O.T.	'30	'30	'33	T.	'41	3	13
Owen, F. C. ....	El.	N. Ga.	'15	O.T.	'17	'14	'19	T.	'21		20
Owings, W. M. ....	El.	S. C.	'05	O.T.	'07	'07	'09	Orig.	'14		39
Parker, C. P. ....	El.	N. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	'43	T.	'41		5
Patrick, M. B. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'14	O.T.	'16	'16	'18	Orig.	'14		30
Patton, J. P. ....	El.	S. C.	'10	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	T.	'19	1	33
Pearce, G. H. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		21
Peele, C. E. ....	El.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'05	'07	Orig.	'14		41
Pendleton, W. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'35	O.T.	'37	'37	'39	O.T.	'35		9
Pettus, R. C. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'31	O.T.	'26		18
Pettus, W. S. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'22	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'22		23
Phillips, N. M. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'24	'24	'26	O.T.	'21	1	23
Phillips, R. M. ....	El.	S. W. Mo.	'40	O.T.	'42	'42	'43	T.	'41		4
Polk, N. K. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'23	O.T.	'25	'25	'27	O.T.	'23		21
Polk, W. H. ....	El.	S. C.	'07	O.T.	'09	'08	'11	Orig.	'14		37
Potts, C. N. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'32	O.T.	'34	'34	'37	O.T.	'32		12
Rast, J. M. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'29	'28	'31	O.T.	'26	1	17
Reese, D. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	'42	O.T.	'39		5
Reid, T. F. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		13
Rice, A. Q. ....	R.	U. S. C.	'15	O.T.	'17	'17	'19	O.T.	'15	10	33
Ritter, H. C. ....	El.	China	'16	F.C.	'16	'15	'15	T.	'27		28
Roof, D. R. ....	R.	S. C.	'10	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	T.	'20	19	32
Roper, J. O. ....	El.	S. C.	'96	O.T.	'98	'98	'00	Orig.	'14		48
Sammeth, R. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'28	O.T.	'30	'30	'32	O.T.	'28		16
Shackford, J. W. ....	El.	Va.	'06	O.T.	'08	'01	'05	T.	'24		38
Sharp, R. E. ....	R.	S. C.	'04	O.T.	'06	'06	'08	Orig.	'14	11	28
Shealy, L. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'20	'22	O.T.	'18		26
Singleton, J. L. ....	El.	S. C.	'09	O.T.	'11	'11	'13	Orig.	'14	1	34
Smith, A. M. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'19	O.T.	'21	'21	'23	O.T.	'19		25
Smith, D. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'26	O.T.	'28	'28	'30	O.T.	'26		18
Smith, J. O. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'25	O.T.	'27	'27	'29	O.T.	'25		19
Smith, W. G. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20		24
Speer, Foster. ....	R.	S. C.	'96	O.T.	'98	'98	'01	Orig.	'14	4	43
Stackhouse, R. E. ....	R.	S. C.	'88	O.T.	'90	'90	'92	Orig.	'14	13	31
Steadman, J. M. ....	R.	S. C.	'85	O.T.	'87	'87	'89	Orig.	'14	11	33
Stroud, J. G. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'39	O.T.	'41	'41	'43	O.T.	'39		25
Sullivan, C. H. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'27	O.T.	'30	'30	'32	O.T.	'27	1	16
Taylor, V. O. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.		'43	'44	O.T.	'42		2
Tomlinson, J. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		13
Trawick, A. M. ....	R.	Tenn.	'92	O.T.	'94	'94	'96	T.	'21	2	24
Tucker, B. H. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'20	O.T.	'22	'22	'24	O.T.	'20		10
Turbeville, L. O. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'33	O.T.	'36	'36	'38	O.T.	'33	1	44
Turnipseed, B. R. ....	El.	S. C.	'00	O.T.	'02	'02	'04	T.	'15		1
Vickery, T. H. ....	El.	W. N. C.	'37	O.T.	'39	'39	'41	T.	'20		38
Walker, J. K. ....	El.	Vir.	'06	O.T.	'08	'08	'11	T.	'20		22
Webb, R. O. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'21	O.T.	'23	'23	'25	O.T.	'21	1	41
Wells, P. B. ....	R.	S. C.	'94	O.T.	'96	'96	'98	T.	'31	12	37
Wharton, M. T. ....	El.	S. C.	'11	O.T.	'13	'13	'15	Orig.	'14		33
White, S. B. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'15	F.C.	'15	In Orders		F.C.	'15		31
Whitten, H. A. ....	El.	S. C.	'13	O.T.	'15	'13	'19	Orig.	'14		41
Wiggins, L. E. ....	El.	S. C.	'03	O.T.	'05	'05	'07	Orig.	'14		23
Wilkes, R. W. ....	R.	U. S. C.	'18	O.T.	'20	'20	'22	O.T.	'18	1	13
Wilkes, T. B. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'31	O.T.	'33	'33	'35	O.T.	'31		14
Younginer, J. M. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'30	O.T.	'32	'32	'34	O.T.	'30		

## Preachers On Trial

Atkinson, R. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.		'43	'43	O.T.	'42		2
Cannon, J. E. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.			'43	O.T.	'42		2
McWhirter, E. P. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'42	O.T.				O.T.	'43		1
Forrester, J. G. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'43	O.T.				O.T.	'43		1
Carter, W. R. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'43	O.T.				O.T.	'43		1
Lee, D. S. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'43	O.T.				O.T.	'43		1
McCullough, M. E. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'43	O.T.				O.T.	'43		1
Smith, W. H. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'43	O.T.				O.T.	'43		
Ashley, J. L. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'44	O.T.				O.T.	'44		
Giles, J. W. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'44	O.T.				O.T.	'44		
Merchant, J. A. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'44	O.T.				O.T.	'44		
Ross, V. M. ....	El.	U. S. C.	'44	O.T.				O.T.	'44		

## STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE NO 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 1

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Enrollment						
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll											Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	ABBEVILLE:																				
2	Grace.....	4	6	...	255	6	9	3	4	.....	.....	263	....	1	17	14	72	66	86	11	266
3	Main Street.....	2	...	...	480	10	20	5	9	.....	.....	496	1	1	24	22	40	27	66	.....	179
4	Abbeville Circuit.....	3	8	...	441	10	8	5	11	.....	.....	443	....	2	20	5	33	26	76	.....	160
5	ANDERSON:																				
6	Bethel.....	6	3	...	559	4	5	2	9	.....	.....	557	1	2	26	25	58	68	88	.....	266
7	Orrville.....	2	10	...	442	15	6	5	3	.....	.....	455	....	2	20	30	47	64	95	10	266
8	St. John's.....	4	7	...	1380	24	35	11	225	.....	.....	1203	....	1	83	69	176	134	315	190	967
9	Toxaway-Marshall Memorial.....	2	44	...	352	71	31	4	48	.....	.....	402	....	2	25	23	125	115	100	13	401
10	Belton.....	1	3	...	469	3	9	1	18	.....	.....	462	1	3	23	8	66	81	129	10	317
11	Calhoun Falls.....	1	6	...	495	6	10	3	9	.....	.....	497	....	2	19	2	50	81	63	.....	216
12	Central.....	6	2	...	282	17	4	6	13	.....	.....	291	....	3	21	5	25	35	66	.....	152
13	Clemson.....	4	5	...	319	11	20	1	12	.....	.....	337	....	2	20	24	45	112	88	7	296
14	EASLEY:																				
15	Easley.....	10	1	...	500	5	8	5	15	.....	.....	493	1	2	29	29	68	57	137	13	314
16	North Easley.....	...	...	...	434	8	17	3	10	.....	.....	446	....	4	29	22	62	78	99	10	343
17	South Easley.....	...	35	...	450	44	8	2	6	.....	.....	494	....	4	31	38	88	101	146	.....	404
18	Liberty-Fairview.....	...	2	...	376	16	13	5	3	.....	.....	397	1	3	27	18	79	82	134	11	351
19	Lonsdale-Monaghan.....	...	3	...	391	7	1	4	8	.....	.....	387	....	3	21	...	42	58	67	.....	188
20	Pelzer.....	1	15	...	455	19	21	1	22	.....	.....	472	1	1	27	36	96	70	129	.....	358
21	Pendleton.....	4	10	...	409	10	10	3	8	.....	.....	416	....	5	26	...	39	55	76	.....	204
22	Pickens.....	6	20	...	416	20	13	2	13	.....	.....	434	1	2	25	26	73	70	92	23	309
23	Piedmont.....	4	10	...	537	14	17	6	17	.....	.....	534	....	2	25	26	79	83	192	29	447
24	Seneca Newry.....	...	...	...	332	2	4	4	14	.....	.....	325	....	2	27	15	59	89	81	19	290
25	Star.....	...	19	...	431	15	2	2	5	.....	.....	455	....	4	33	14	70	87	133	.....	317
26	Walhalla.....	...	...	...	433	10	11	6	13	.....	.....	436	....	3	26	20	63	53	82	56	300
27	Westminster Townville.....	...	...	...	422	2	6	6	4	.....	.....	423	....	2	22	21	52	52	82	10	361
28	Williamston.....	4	...	...	524	6	6	4	...	.....	.....	524	....	3	22	24	62	44	115	1	233
	Totals.....	87	237	...	11042	387	282	100	508	.....	.....	11030	6	65	503	541	1644	1868	2717	413	2908

1.38

TABLE NO 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 2

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS												WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF C. S.			CHURCH PROPERTY					
List Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	98				98		6	Yes	14	15	314	1	30	96			9800	2400		
2	82				40		6	Yes	12	55	684	5	120	2186			65000	5000		
3	96				40		7	Yes	16	52	164	3	54	187	30		8000	2000		
4	140				68		4	Yes	4	43	639	1	21				23000	5000		
5	162				80		15	Yes	38	40	213		63	208			11500	5000		
6	339				110		16	Yes	39	381	3101	1	263	430	2		150000	6500		
7	206				115		43	Yes	49	205	1362	2	44	308	25		16500	1000	5600	
8	150				42		3	Yes	6	22		3	61	49			2200	3000		
9	110				160		6				281	2	47	164			11500	4000		
10	72						9	Yes		23	313	3	44	211			77000	4000	50	
11	111				32		2	Yes	31	106	722	1	42	128	21		68000	8500		
12	170				26		3	Yes	10	66	1184	6	82	383			24000	5000		
13	178				30		8	Yes	2	35	290		42	30	20	3	28000	400		
14	218				98		28	Yes	3	211	921	1	38	54			26000	900		
15	201				52		6	Yes	5	27	523	3	70	248			15000	5500	2500	
16	103				27		5	Yes		26	294	2	27	53			2000	1500		
17	170				62		10	Yes	4		694	3	84	271			11000	1000		
18	132				15		10	Yes			508	3	74	134			16000	3500	4500	
19	155				34		23	Yes	35	80	729	2	55	249	5		30800	5000	4200	
20	169						9	Yes	3	14		2	60	248			30000	2000		
21	154						6		7	87	611	2	50	174	15		12500	3500		
22	176				45		15	Yes		109	2324	3	74	103			26000	2000		
23	140				28		3	Yes		24	212	1	34	235		4	18000	5000	1500	
24	175				27		4	Yes		22	576	2	44	63			12000	5500	5000	
25										126	697	2	55	219			17800	6000		
	5701				1229		247		278	1793	17356	56	1578	6431	111	14	711600	93200	23350	1083

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 1 (A)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
	ARBEVILLE:																
1	Grace.....	325	275	330	314	1820	1845	2484	126	126	41	41	91	91	400	200	215
2	Main Street.....	8027	623	1978	147	2700	2700	13475	281	281	61	61	135	167	932	500	575
3	Abbeville Circuit: Bells.....			50	91	400	462	1003	39	39	9	12	20	25	116	116	116
	Bethel.....		183	50		240	240		23	25	5	5	12	12	68	68	68
	Gilgal.....		400	50	48	350	350		34	34	8	8	18	18	100	100	100
	Sharon.....		300	50	25	400	403		39	39	9	9	20	21	116	116	116
	Totals.....		883	200	164	1390	1455	2702	135	135	31	32	70	71	400	400	400
	ANDERSON:																
4	Bethel: Bethel.....		400	524	167	1900	1900	2991	188	188	43	43	95	95	675	400	440
	New Hope.....		76	86	18	200	200	380	20	20	4	5	10	10	75	75	78
	Totals.....		476	610	185	2100	2100	3371	208	208	47	48	105	105	750	475	518
5	Orrville: Orrville.....		200	924	160	1150	1150	2434	118	118	26	26	58	58	465	275	343
	Shiloh.....			96	53	450	450	599	48	48	10	11	22	23	185	88	100
	Totals.....		200	1020	213	1600	1600	3033	166	166	36	37	80	81	650	363	443
6	St. John's.....		576	5924	1066	3600	3600	11166	384	384	81	81	180	180	2325	2325	2367
7	Toxaway-Marshall Memorial: Marshall Mem..		50	201	412	800	800	1463	90	90	18	18	40	40	400	400	400
	Toxaway.....		600	300	506	1100	1100	2506	90	90	25	25	55	55	400	400	400
	Totals.....		650	501	918	1900	1900	3969	180	180	43	43	95	95	800	800	800
8	Belton: Ebenezer.....			43		300	300	343	31	31	7	7	15	15	130	60	60
	Latimer Memorial.....	1825	136	392		1000	1008	3361	105	105	23	23	50	50	430	180	180
	Oak Hill.....		315	26		200	200	541	20	20	4	4	10	10	90	88	88
	Totals.....	1825	451	461		1500	1508	4245	156	156	34	34	75	75	650	328	328
9	Calhoun Falls: Calhoun Falls.....			290		1350	1500		131	131	31	31	68	68	560	560	570
	Ridge.....					40	74						2	2	5	5	5
	Smyrna.....			38		260	287		30	30	6	6	13	13	35	35	35
	Totals.....			328		1650	1861	3839	161	161	37	37	83	83	600	600	610
10	Central: Catechee.....			30		220	220	250	26	26	5	5	16	16	108	108	108
	Fairview.....				30		60	90									6
	Gap Hill.....				30		110	140		12	12	2	3	7	48	48	48
	Mt. Zion.....			60	100	1320	1320	1380	134	134	30	30	60	60	394	394	394
	Totals.....			90	160	1650	1710	1860	172	172	37	37	83	83	550	550	556
11	Clemson: Clemson.....	1932	42	1703	204	720	720	4601	75	75	16	17	36	36	520	520	526
	Lawrence Chapel.....			27	25	110	110	162	11	11	3	3	6	6	30	30	30
	Totals.....	1932	42	1730	229	830	830	4763	86	86	19	19	42	42	550	550	556

140

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 2 (A)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND				Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)							
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference										
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Other Benevolences														
																	57				58			59	60	61	62	63	64	65
1				24			47							60	362															
2			54	2			280	60						462	386												1667	4151		
3				4			18					5		32	20	15											2326	15801		
4				6										54		15														
5				2								5		42		15														
6				26			16							34	25	14														
7				37			34				10			162	80	59												1009	3711	
8				5			94							199														1096	4087	
9				42			94							35														153	533	
10				22	25		71				10			234														1249	4620	
11				10			67							134	70													877	3311	
12				32	25		138				10			67	100													426	1025	
13				72	15		898	161			47			201	170													1303	4336	
14				18			65				5			1582	1976													7763	18929	
15				18			165				5			132	220	15												1013	2476	
16				36			230				5			170	208	23												1159	3665	
17				6			25				10			302	428	38												2172	6141	
18				20			97							27	112	12												295	638	
19				4			24							200	264	18												957	4318	
20				30			146							72	38	17												299	840	
21				25			84				10			299	414	47												1551	5796	
22				6										495	145	116														
23				31			15				9			51		11														
24				10			99				19			546	145	127														
25				33			86							94		31														
26				23										5															456	737
27				15			104							8															11	101
28				33			190							125	291	31													71	787
29			10	15	10	10	161	35				5		232	291	62												1555	2968	
30			2				161							367	535	127													2093	3971
31			10	17	10	10								20															1929	6530
32							161	35				5		387	535	127													71	233
33																													2000	6763

141



TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 1 (B)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
	EASLEY:																	
12	Easley: Alice.....			129	47	380	380	533	33	33	9	9	19	19	90	90	102	
	Arial.....		617	88		190	190	868	20	20	4	4	10	10	70	70	70	
	First Church.....		32	519	201	2000	2000	2598	200	200	45	45	100	100	620	620	675	
	Totals.....		649	736	248	2570	2570	3999	253	253	58	58	129	129	780	780	847	
13	North Easley: Antioch.....				22	250	255	272	30	30	6	6	15	15	100	75	75	
	Dacusville.....		100		56	500	510	656	45	45	11	11	22	22	200	110	110	
	Glenwood.....		85	30	132	550	560	833	45	45	11	11	26	26	225	120	145	
	Porter's Chapel.....		55		43	122	133	220	20	20	4	4	8	8	50	30	40	
	Totals.....		240	30	253	1422	1458	1981	140	140	32	32	71	71	575	335	370	
14	South Easley: Bethlehem.....		75	110	23	125	125	333	16	16	3	3	6	6	70	54	50	
	Easley Mill.....		125	310	345	700	700	1480	76	76	16	16	35	35	265	100	236	
	St. Paul.....		100	206	30	350	350	686	31	31	8	8	17	17	140	60	65	
	Zion.....		150	290	105	300	300	845	30	30	6	6	15	15	125	50	50	
	Totals.....		450	916	503	1475	1475	3344	153	153	33	33	73	73	600	264	401	
15	Liberty-Fairview: Fairview.....			3000	292	88	750	750	4130	78	78	17	17	38	38	300	300	300
	Liberty.....	700	1000	223	87	700	700	2710	72	72	16	16	35	35	225	225	225	
	Tabor.....		400	89	67	150	150	706	16	16	3	3	7	7	50	50	50	
	Totals.....	700	4400	604	242	1600	1600	7546	166	166	36	36	80	80	575	575	575	
16	Lonsdale-Monaghan: Ann Hope.....		38	223	78	600	612	951	54	54	13	13	30	30	238	238	238	
	Fairview.....		15	41	20	200	200	276	21	21	4	4	10	10	82	82	82	
	Friendship.....		20	31		170	175	226	17	17	4	4	8	9	60	60	60	
	Monaghan.....		30	121	60	250	250	461	24	24	6	6	13	12	95	95	121	
	Totals.....		103	416	158	1220	1237	1914	116	116	27	27	61	61	475	475	501	
17	Pelzer.....		150	2904	248	2520	2520	5822	239	240	57	57	126	126	800	800	800	
18	Pendleton: Ashbury.....		200		16	80	80	176	6	6	2	2	3	3	20	20	20	
	Pendleton.....			225	150	720	760	410	76	76	17	17	37	37	185	185	185	
	Sandy Springs.....			10	65	365	396	461	40	40	8	8	19	19	190	190	195	
	Sharon.....			15	75	325	363	438	34	34	7	7	16	16	100	100	100	
	Zion.....			40	35	210	240	276	21	21	4	4	10	10	55	55	50	
	Totals.....		200	290	341	1700	1830	2670	177	177	38	38	85	85	550	550	550	

142

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 2 (B)

## BENEVOLENCES

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences							General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service				Other Benevolences			
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
12	12			7			16						62	75							358	891
	33			39			45						121	75							375	1243
	67			49			173	50					444	1850							3795	6393
13				6			234	50					627	2000							4528	8527
				9			12				3		31									
				9			15				5		24	195								
				3			27				4		64									
				27			54				12		38									
14				3			18				5		157	195							863	2844
				14									19								102	434
				7									161								556	2036
				6							5		69								201	887
				30			18				10		146								253	1099
15				15		20	72				15		395								1112	4456
				14			57				4		50	500	57						1161	5291
				3			14				6		54	201	18						696	3406
				32		20	143				25		111	701	91						123	829
16				9			26				4		41	189	20						1980	9526
				4							3		30	19	10						774	1725
				4							4		33	105	10						205	481
				5			10				4		79	110	30						236	462
				22			36				15		183	423	70						516	977
17				46		10	369				10		400	30	48						1731	3645
18													5								2136	7958
				14			83						77	78	40							
				8			68				10		25	100	31							
				5			51						98	35	38							
													25		30							
				34			202				10		230	213	139						1678	4348

143



TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 1 (C)

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICAL REPORT																	
Part I																	
List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
19	Pickens: Grace.....		592	633	278	1700	1700	3203	159	159	38	38	85	85	560	560	560
	Mt. Bethel.....			179	50	300	300	529	28	28	7	7	15	15	90	90	90
	Totals.....		592	812	328	2000	2000	3732	187	187	45	45	100	100	650	650	650
20	Piedmont: Beulah.....					100	100	100	10	10	2	2	5	5	40	25	40
	Piedmont.....		216	160	209	1200	1200	1861	125	125	27	27	60	60	513	350	457
	Shiloh.....		250	84	153	550	550	1227	57	57	13	13	28	27	237	125	125
	Totals.....		466	244	362	1850	1850	3188	192	192	42	42	93	92	790	500	622
21	Seneca-Newry: Newry.....			150	28	275	275	453	28	28	6	6	14	14	100	100	100
	Seneca.....			495	252	1700	1700	2447	167	167	38	38	85	85	500	500	500
	Totals.....			645	280	1975	1975	2900	195	195	44	44	99	99	600	600	600
22	Starr: Bethel.....		75	241	177	800	900	1393	63	63	18	18	40	40	245	245	293
	Hebron.....			35	25	125	125	185	15	15	3	3	6	6	50	50	50
	Ruhamah.....			45	43	300	325	413	28	28	7	7	15	15	125	125	125
	Starr.....		85	204	106	600	700	1095	63	63	14	14	30	30	245	245	245
	Totals.....		160	525	351	1825	2050	3086	169	169	42	42	91	91	665	665	713
23	Walhalla: Double Springs.....			20	27	100	100	147	11	11	3	3	5	5	33	33	33
	Salem.....			20		100	100	120	11	11	3	3	5	5	33	33	33
	St. Luke.....		1968	261	166	1320	1500	3895	136	136	28	28	66	66	434	300	324
	Zion.....			30	19	150	150	199	16	16	4	4	8	8	50	50	50
	Totals.....		1968	331	212	1670	1850	4361	174	174	38	38	84	84	550	416	440
24	Westminster-Townville: Dickson Memorial.....		302	126	65	500	526	1018	52	52	11	11	25	25	180	180	180
	Hopewell.....		15	34	15	90	100	164	9	9	2	2	4	4	25	25	25
	Nazareth.....		10	30	22	90	100	162	9	9	3	3	4	4	25	25	25
	Smith's Chapel.....		10	58	48	200	215	331	22	22	4	4	11	11	60	60	60
	Westminster.....		35	231	108	450	475	849	46	46	10	10	22	22	110	110	110
	Totals.....		372	479	258	1330	1415	2524	138	138	30	30	67	67	400	400	400
25	Williamston: Bethesda.....				41	650	650	791	61	61	15	15	32	32	170	150	150
	Grace.....				70	375	300	771	65	65	15	15	34	34	180	150	150
	Union Grove.....				91	200	200	291	20	20	4	4	10	10	50	50	50
	Totals.....				302	1525	1551	1853	146	146	34	34	76	76	400	350	350
TOTALS.....		12809	13926	22104	7482	45422	46199	103827	4500	4501	1023	1031	2274	2308	17017	14451	15187

144

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ANDERSON DISTRICT—Section 2 (C)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences							General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service				Other Benevolences			
19	57	52	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
			5	30	2	11	148				10		200	603							1851	5054
			1	6	11	2	35				1		33	69							298	827
20			6	36	13	13	183				11		233	672							2149	5881
				2									15	25							106	206
				24			54						146	25							1030	2891
				11			12						95	35							409	1636
				31			66						256	145							1545	4733
21				7			46						12								220	673
	125			31			203				10		213	605		57					1909	4356
	125			38			249				10		225	605		64					5029	9529
22				12			36						300			25						2180
				3									28			3						293
				6			17						70			12						693
				12			62						247			29						1788
				33			115						645			60						4954
23				2							2		5								61	208
													3								55	175
				29			116				15		186								958	4853
				2							3		26								109	308
24				33			116				20		220								1183	5544
				9			54				6		96	215		25					687	1705
				3							3		16			6					72	236
				3							3		20			4					77	239
				4							3		40			7					167	498
				8							6		97			22					350	1199
25				27			16				21		269	215		28					1353	3877
				14			73						200			7					546	1337
				11			55				5		125								460	1236
				4									50								164	453
				29			128				5		375								1170	3026
	192		70	816	93	23	4300	306			250		8793	9986	1010						46690	153159

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Section 1

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Baptisms			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Enrollment								
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll											Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	Aiken and Williston.....	8	9	....	459	22	23	3	8	....	....	493	....	2	20	....	46	32	45	....	143		
2	Batesburg.....	5	3	....	487	16	17	5	51	....	....	464	1	1	18	25	45	47	165	22	322		
COLUMBIA:																							
3	Brookland.....	4	12	....	540	18	32	5	11	....	....	574	1	1	16	....	70	81	136	....	303		
4	Cayce.....	6	....	....	315	12	6	1	2	....	....	330	....	1	14	14	59	36	90	5	218		
5	Edgewood.....	7	17	....	824	30	24	5	28	....	....	845	1	3	44	....	262	113	54	4	477		
6	Green Street.....	12	3	....	258	15	44	10	13	....	....	294	....	1	12	15	41	63	129	10	271		
7	Main Street.....	18	13	....	1847	44	32	25	81	....	....	1817	....	1	80	75	131	141	385	60	872		
8	Shandon.....	18	3	18	1281	26	66	7	75	....	....	1291	....	....	75	39	128	102	193	....	537		
9	St. Mark's.....	3	6	....	150	13	37	1	1	....	....	194	....	1	14	17	22	18	26	10	107		
10	Washington Street.....	26	28	....	1953	46	55	14	66	....	....	1974	2	1	87	73	219	390	640	87	1496		
11	Wesley Memorial.....	16	....	....	497	12	31	3	37	....	....	500	....	1	25	54	70	56	101	....	306		
12	Whaley Street.....	5	....	....	791	6	17	5	14	....	....	796	1	1	30	20	58	70	60	....	238		
13	Fairfield.....	1	4	....	368	....	....	8	46	....	....	302	....	3	32	4	15	21	76	4	169		
14	Gilbert.....	8	....	....	544	10	....	17	7	....	....	540	....	....	39	90	123	170	148	....	394		
15	Irmo.....	17	....	....	519	19	6	3	3	....	....	541	2	3	49	36	74	82	103	10	363		
16	Johnston-Harmony.....	5	....	....	420	1	7	3	2	....	....	423	....	2	23	23	72	58	144	16	336		
17	Leesville.....	5	3	....	365	10	24	5	5	....	....	389	....	2	17	10	35	53	63	3	181		
18	Lexington.....	22	10	....	1017	25	9	7	17	....	....	1027	2	4	67	80	198	165	265	....	775		
19	Pelion.....	25	....	....	730	11	1	4	27	....	....	711	2	5	42	15	93	97	118	....	378		
20	Pisgah and Mt. Pleasant.....	11	2	....	187	2	3	1	2	....	....	189	....	2	25	....	25	30	52	37	169		
21	Pomaria.....	10	2	....	480	9	1	4	10	....	....	476	....	4	31	17	45	48	78	4	223		
22	Prosperity.....	2	....	....	654	26	10	8	16	....	....	666	....	3	31	18	85	104	205	....	443		
23	Ridge Spring-Spann's.....	1	....	....	143	....	....	1	16	....	....	131	....	....	15	....	24	36	37	....	112		
24	Ridgeway.....	10	7	....	432	....	....	1	4	....	....	436	....	....	39	22	51	43	109	....	264		
25	Swansea.....	10	6	....	406	10	3	5	6	....	....	408	....	3	21	6	50	63	63	14	217		
26	Wagener.....	4	17	....	721	19	....	2	1	....	....	737	....	4	38	36	68	62	83	10	297		
Totals.....		265	155	18	16388	409	463	153	549	....	....	16548	12	56	904	689	2109	2181	3568	296	9611		

146

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Section 2

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS												WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF C. S.			CHURCH PROPERTY					
List Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	90						14	Yes	2	115	221	2	83	407			21000	9000	3500	
2	135				85		10	Yes	20	147	1146	3	65	89			50000	5500	200	
3	110							Yes	10	132	630	1	22	58						
4	100				63		5	Yes	5	34	259	1	63	398	17		30000	6000	100	4500
5	378				50		20	Yes	69	157	813	3	61	391			10000	2500		700
6	82				36		15	Yes	12	75	247	1	39	1489			8000	5000		
7	376				106		23	Yes	27	316	5638	5	159	2956			50000	12500		
8	229				80		12	Yes	26	306	712	12	163	137			83000	15000	25000	20906
9	72						5	Yes	8	82	313	1	39	19	24		67500	12500	17800	
10	496						27	Yes	73	328	5372	2	349	753			6000	4000		2100
11	150						7	Yes	15	12	339	1	55	495	53		245000	15000		
12	120				42		5	Yes	7	30	330	3	65	1085	12		26750	6750		
13	100						6	Yes		111			77	118	5		40000	10000		3100
14	178							Yes		165			56	160			19000	2000		
15	198				36		15	Yes	2	98	607	3	98	543			1000	250		
16	86						1	Yes		101	466	2	94	238			14000	3200		
17	106				20		7	Yes		80	412	1	35	175			60000	5000		
18	403				105		15	Yes	3	283	2228	4	132	187			25000	4000		
19	198							Yes		91	500	1	21	21			40500	5000		
20	95						1	Yes		90	462	1	56	29			10300	3500		
21	117				62		5	Yes		66	209	2	42	30			5500			
22	265				39		24	Yes	3	217	282	2	60	293			14000	2500		
23	58				11			Yes		43	467	2	42	169			28000	3000		
24	136				58			Yes		53	139	2	53	41			8500	3000		
25	112				25		9	Yes		27	185	4	74	709			10850	3750		
26	158						11	Yes		52	284	5	99	270			28000	3000	300	
	4548				818		237		283	3211	22261	66	2102	10770	111		910900	145450	46900	31306

147

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Section 1 (A)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Aiken and Williston: St. John's.....	.....	975	360	151	1920	1920	3406	175	175	43	33	96	96	790	790	790
	Williston.....	.....	.....	126	70	350	350	546	40	40	8	8	18	18	150	150	150
	Totals.....	.....	975	486	221	2270	2270	3952	215	215	51	41	114	114	940	940	940
2	Batesburg.....	.....	2367	1013	186	2500	2500	6066	220	220	56	62	125	125	950	950	1097
	COLUMBIA:																
3	Brookland.....	.....	10784	750	189	2100	2250	13973	210	210	47	47	105	105	856	856	868
4	Cayce.....	307	1408	739	200	2000	2087	4741	170	170	45	45	100	115	675	675	675
5	Edgewood: Bethel.....	.....	270	145	.....	275	306	721	26	26	6	6	15	16	90	90	90
	Edgewood.....	.....	283	389	88	705	705	1465	64	64	15	15	34	35	250	250	250
	Epworth Orphanage.....	.....	160	43	41	775	775	1019	70	70	18	18	39	37	525	550	550
	Rehoboth.....	.....	315	243	45	445	445	1048	40	40	11	11	22	22	185	185	185
	Totals.....	.....	1028	820	174	2200	2231	4253	200	200	50	50	110	110	1050	1075	1075
6	Green Street.....	.....	1176	934	111	1600	2100	4321	120	120	36	36	80	80	500	500	575
7	Main Street.....	7700	2879	8706	3735	3960	3960	26980	360	360	89	89	198	198	2088	2088	2440
8	Shandon.....	.....	.....	8470	641	3600	3600	12711	360	360	81	81	180	180	1900	1900	1900
9	St. Mark's.....	.....	2813	727	313	2400	2400	5526	130	130	54	54	120	120	403	403	485
10	Washington Street.....	22000	3350	15395	5372	4750	4800	50917	450	450	107	107	238	238	2450	2450	2450
11	Wesley Memorial.....	567	.....	1845	282	2500	2500	5194	224	224	56	56	125	125	900	675	900
12	Whaley Street.....	.....	1950	2029	176	2000	2000	6145	180	180	45	45	100	100	850	700	700
13	Fairfield: Bethel.....	.....	.....	118	331	714	848	1297	68	68	17	17	36	36	262	262	262
	Cedar Creek.....	.....	.....	15	10	306	317	342	28	28	6	6	15	15	112	25	25
	Monticello.....	.....	.....	36	41	337	410	487	33	33	8	8	18	18	131	50	50
	Shiloh.....	.....	.....	58	.....	323	325	383	31	31	8	8	16	16	118	118	118
	Totals.....	.....	.....	227	382	1700	1900	2509	160	160	39	39	85	85	623	455	455
14	Gilbert: Beulah.....	.....	.....	24	30	325	325	349	30	30	8	8	16	16	138	73	73
	Gilbert.....	.....	120	.....	30	325	325	475	30	30	7	7	17	17	137	100	100
	Pond Branch.....	.....	85	.....	36	350	350	471	33	33	8	8	17	17	148	148	148
	Shiloh.....	.....	10	.....	24	300	310	344	27	27	7	7	16	16	127	154	154
	Totals.....	.....	215	61	114	1300	1310	1710	120	120	30	30	66	66	550	475	475

148

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Section 2 (A)

BENEVOLENCES

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service		Other Benevolences					
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	85	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1597	5003
	30	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	431	977
2	115	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2028	5980
	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	716	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2647	8713
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	66	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1626	15599
5	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1883	6699
	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	73	.....	7	13	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	24	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	60	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	157	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	908	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2679	4253
6	75	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	191	25	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1258	5579
7	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	430	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	1515	250	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5537	32517
8	306	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	1043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4742	17453
9	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	2	46	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	327	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1222	6748
10	.....	.....	25	90	.....	.....	2200	437	.....	.....	35	.....	3672	.....	1750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11479	62396
11	12	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	483	150	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1812	7826
12	38	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1361	7506
13	25	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	874	2171
	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	429
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	743
	41	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247	630
14	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1464	3973
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	605
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	716
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	810
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	728
	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1250	2960

149

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Section 1 (B)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Part I						Part II									
		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
15	Irmo: Salem.....			75	73	450	450	588	43	43	9	9	21	21	190	215	216
	Shady Grove.....			27	39	400	463	599	34	34	9	9	20	20	160	100	100
	Union.....			474	493	525	525	1088	45	45	12	12	27	27	200	225	225
	Totals.....			576	135	1375	1438	2275	122	122	30	30	68	68	550	540	541
16	Johnston-Harmony: Harmony.....			580	198	1170	1238	2290	112	112	27	27	59	59	540	540	593
	Johnston.....			492	268	1430	1512	2758	138	138	32	32	71	71	660	660	708
	Totals.....			1072	466	2600	2750	5048	250	250	59	59	130	130	1200	1200	1301
17	Leesville: Leesville.....			361	78	1500	1500	2186	126	126	38	37	75	75	500	300	371
	Rehoboth.....			130	53	150	150	372	14	14	3	4	7	7	50	30	39
	Totals.....			491	131	1650	1650	2558	140	140	41	41	82	82	550	330	410
18	Lexington: Lexington.....				327	820	820	1280	75	75	21	19	41	41	366	366	366
	Mt. Hebron.....				337	820	820	1580	75	75	21	19	41	41	366	366	366
	Mt. Horeb.....				54	214	214	306	20	20	5	5	11	11	98	98	98
	Red Bank.....				233	546	546	1102	50	50	13	11	27	27	245	245	245
	Totals.....				757	1111	2400	4268	220	220	60	54	120	120	1075	1075	1075
19	Pelion: Bethel.....			75		375	375	450	30	30	8	8	19	19	130	100	100
	Boiling Spring.....			703		580	580	1283	38	38	13	13	29	29	167	150	150
	Dunn's Chapel.....					225	225	225	20	20	5	5	11	11	83	35	35
	Pelion.....			90		310	310	400	31	31	7	7	16	16	135	75	75
	Sharon.....			90		310	310	400	31	31	7	7	16	16	135	100	100
	Totals.....			958		1800	1800	2758	150	150	40	40	91	91	650	460	460
20	Pisgah and Mt. Pleasant: Mt. Pleasant.....			36	30	225	225	390	20	20	5	5	11	11	95	95	95
	Pisgah.....				33	450	450	639	45	45	10	10	23	22	205	205	205
	Totals.....			36	63	675	675	1029	65	65	15	15	34	33	300	300	300
21	Pomaria: Capers Chapel.....				45	25	330	400	29	29	7	7	16	16	115	60	68
	Chapin.....				7	23	170	200	15	15	3	3	9	9	53	40	46
	Mt. Pleasant.....				290	48	500	916	43	43	12	12	25	25	181	75	99
	New Hope.....				42	31	500	573	43	43	12	12	25	25	181	75	102
	Totals.....				290	127	1500	2089	130	130	34	34	75	75	530	250	318

150

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Section 2 (B)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service					Other Benevolences		
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
15	34 36			9 7			25 17						45 63							402 286	1000 875	
				9			42						128							493	1581	
16	70 97 84			25 23			84 168						236 332							1181 2027	3456 4317	
	181			27 50			189 357						398 730	610 396						2057 4084	4815 9132	
17				26 4			92						187 730	299 1006						1214 3400		
				4									14 201	40 339						123 1337	495 3895	
18	6 16			30 15			92 121						160 197							803 806	2083 2386	
				4			77						42							207	513	
	18 40			10 44			27 60						427 826	50 50						898 2714	2000 6982	
19	5 9			6 7									42 98							210 344	660 1627	
				4									26 74							101 209	326 609	
	1 15			6 29									54 294							215 1100	615 3858	
20	30 60			4 9			50 74						45 72							260 483	650 1136	
	90			13			124						117							743	1786	
21	1 1 1 4			5 3 9 26									19 14 48 37 118		3 30 23 56					148 91 290 267 796	400 291 1206 840 2885	

151

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—COLUMBIA DISTRICT—Section 1 (C)  
Part II

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 2--STATISTICIAN'S REPORT--COLUMBIA DISTRICT--Section 2 (C)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES														ADMINIS. FUND				Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)			
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								General	Jurisdictional		Annual Conference		
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Other Benevolences						
121	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
122	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
123	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
124	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
125	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
126	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
127	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
128	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
129	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
130	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
131	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
132	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
133	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
134	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
135	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
136	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
137	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
138	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
139	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
140	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
141	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
142	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
143	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
144	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
145	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
146	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
147	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
148	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
149	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
150	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
151	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
152	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
153	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
154	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
155	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
156	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
157	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
158	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
159	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
160	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
161	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
162	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
163	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
164	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
165	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
166	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
167	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
168	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
169	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
170	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
171	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
172	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
173	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
174	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
175	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
176	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
177	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
178	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
179	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
180	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
181	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
182	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
183	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
184	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
185	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
186	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
187	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
188	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
189	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
190	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
191	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
192	105	25	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
193</																						



TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 1

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Enrollment						
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll											Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Duncan-Wood's Chapel.....	1	.....	.....	549	1	3	1	4	.....	.....	548	.....	2	20	19	30	70	125	.....	257
2	Enoree.....	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	5	1	12	.....	.....	303	.....	2	16	26	30	41	53	12	178
3	Fountain Inn.....	.....	6	.....	475	15	12	5	9	.....	88	488	.....	3	29	17	56	98	158	12	365
4	Gray Court.....	3	10	.....	688	19	10	7	20	.....	.....	690	.....	4	35	.....	49	104	161	4	349
GREENVILLE:																					
5	Bethel.....	3	2	.....	422	4	20	5	68	.....	.....	373	.....	1	21	31	65	69	86	.....	272
6	Brandon.....	2	13	.....	433	15	4	1	13	.....	.....	433	.....	1	36	.....	45	85	130	26	150
7	Buncombe Street.....	23	6	.....	2134	42	108	14	393	.....	.....	1877	.....	1	105	78	186	223	613	36	1241
8	Choice St.-Holroyd Memorial.....	.....	.....	.....	225	1	.....	6	36	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Duncan.....	3	11	.....	320	18	11	2	7	.....	.....	377	.....	2	29	16	101	68	148	24	362
10	Judson.....	2	10	.....	410	85	45	10	15	.....	.....	515	1	1	20	20	104	95	125	15	379
11	Monaghan-Woodside.....	3	4	.....	526	6	19	5	27	.....	.....	519	.....	2	30	16	81	124	120	10	381
12	Poe-St. John.....	1	4	.....	362	7	15	2	6	.....	.....	369	.....	3	23	.....	65	63	120	.....	171
13	St. Mark-Stephenson Memorial.....	2	7	.....	344	14	14	2	12	.....	.....	358	.....	2	23	10	101	91	110	16	328
14	St. Paul.....	7	11	.....	1165	24	43	5	40	.....	.....	1187	.....	1	65	45	128	172	334	16	760
15	Triune.....	14	12	.....	702	21	20	13	24	.....	.....	706	1	1	68	38	77	70	191	.....	444
16	Greenville Circuit.....	13	18	.....	521	18	14	11	9	.....	.....	533	.....	3	34	19	39	138	131	335	175
GREER:																					
17	Concord-Apalache.....	3	22	.....	400	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	425	.....	3	31	15	94	116	199	10	455
18	Green Circuit.....	1	3	.....	935	.....	6	7	9	.....	.....	930	.....	4	38	56	120	150	175	16	555
19	Memorial.....	12	10	.....	552	22	26	4	16	.....	.....	460	.....	1	26	47	74	37	169	.....	327
20	Victor.....	3	13	.....	310	20	16	3	14	.....	.....	329	1	1	18	55	72	63	145	.....	353
LAURENS:																					
21	Central-St. James.....	5	24	.....	540	44	13	1	96	.....	.....	500	.....	3	29	11	153	85	217	.....	498
22	First Church.....	3	1	.....	499	4	27	6	14	.....	.....	510	.....	1	25	16	56	91	161	.....	349
23	Princeton.....	4	25	.....	310	33	9	2	2	.....	.....	348	.....	4	26	20	54	51	62	7	210
24	Simpsonville.....	1	8	.....	379	8	13	2	7	.....	.....	389	.....	3	20	.....	53	55	92	.....	204
25	Travelers Rest-Slater.....	2	13	.....	529	14	11	2	16	.....	.....	472	.....	4	26	.....	65	55	125	.....	281
26	Woodruff.....	3	10	.....	260	18	6	4	13	.....	.....	267	.....	1	19	8	41	43	52	.....	153
27	Grace-Bramlett.....	.....	14	.....	412	16	13	3	23	.....	.....	355	.....	2	28	.....	50	49	91	5	213
Totals.....		120	257	.....	14713	469	488	126	965	.....	88	14445	3	56	850	556	1989	2306	4093	544	9410

154

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 2

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS												WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
List Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																	
1	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	492	.....	47	190	.....	.....	14000	4000	.....	.....	
2	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	.....	42	20	.....	.....	7000	650	.....	.....	
3	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1180	.....	91	49	.....	.....	34000	4500	.....	.....	
4	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	25	212	.....	.....	16000	3000	8000	.....	
5	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
7	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1175	.....	.....	
8	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
10	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
11	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
12	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
13	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
14	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
15	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
16	175	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	
17	211	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	22	Yes	.....	.....	1168	1	230	200	.....	.....	30000	1000	.....	.....	
18	275	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	1241	3	65	.....	.....	.....	17500	900	.....	.....	
19	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	1824	4	107	729	.....	.....	65000	17500	.....	.....	
20	146	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	14	Yes	.....	.....	721	1	50	286	.....	.....	40000	5000	.....	2867	
21	207	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	24	Yes	24	93	1079	2	66	175	.....	.....	2500	1000	.....	.....	
22	125	.....	.....	.....	78	.....	2	Yes	6	179	1893	1	70	109	.....	.....	17500	900	.....	.....	
23	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65000	17500	.....	.....	
24	135	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	23	Yes	4	33	566	3	55	149	.....	.....	16000	2500	.....	.....	
25	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	44	50	.....	.....	7550	.....	.....	.....	
26	96	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	14	Yes	.....	102	444	3	55	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27	140	.....	.....	.....	46	.....	12	Yes	14	25	1006	1	27	59	.....	.....	145	2000	.....	.....	
	4497	.....	141	.....	1607	.....	297	.....	297	2590	26856	49	1994	5679	1832	9	894195	113125	11950	9710	

155



TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 1 (A)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Part I						Part II									
		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								BENEVOLENCES	
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Duncan-Woods Chapel: Duncan.....		240	125	92	1000	1000	1457	100	100	22	22	50	50	240	240	195
	Woods Chapel.....		70	145	129	1000	1000	1344	100	100	23	23	50	50	300	300	300
	Totals.....		310	270	221	2000	2000	2801	200	200	45	45	100	100	540	540	495
2	Enoree: Enoree.....			289	191	1150	1150	1895	110	110	25	25	57	57	410	410	410
	Patterson's Chapel.....		60	18	128	350	350	732	40	40	9	9	18	18	140	140	140
	Totals.....		60	307	319	1500	1500	2627	150	150	34	34	75	75	550	550	550
3	Fountain Inn: Green Pond.....		70	158	94	400	400	822	40	40	9	9	20	20	141	80	141
	Owings.....			83	72	300	300	455	26	26	6	6	13	13	93	68	93
	Trinity.....		64	516	317	1275	1275	2172	117	117	29	29	59	59	416	416	488
	Totals.....		134	757	483	1975	1975	3349	183	183	44	44	92	92	650	564	722
4	Gray Court: Dials.....		1542	257	70	746	778	778	72	72	17	17	36	36	170	170	170
	Gray Court.....		815	55	65	928	931	931	88	88	20	20	44	44	210	210	210
	Shiloh.....		3200	21	45	286	286	286	27	27	6	6	14	14	65	65	65
	Trinity.....		150	25	40	240	243	243	23	23	5	5	12	12	55	55	55
	Totals.....		5707	358	220	2200	2237	2237	210	210	48	48	106	106	500	500	500
GREENVILLE:																	
5	Bethel.....		900	1287	188	1400	2600	4975	140	140	31	31	70	70	650	650	674
6	Brandon.....	650	297	996	479	1710	2520	4942	140	159	35	35	80	80	650	650	650
7	Buncombe Street.....		3769	7865	766	4500	4500	16900	450	450	101	101	225	225	2500	2500	2889
8	Choice St., Holroyd Memorial: Choice St.....			180	208	600	600	988	62	60	13	13	30	30	201	115	100
	Holroyd Memorial.....		250	180	300	600	600	1330	62	60	13	14	30	30	201	115	130
	Totals.....		250	360	508	1200	1200	2318	124	120	26	27	60	60	402	230	230
9	Duncan.....		766	1204	708	1560	1820	4498	131	146	29	33	66	73	700	700	700
10	Judson.....		845	1493	1863	3120	3120	260	260	58	58	130	130	1049	1049	1049	
11	Monaghan-Woodside: Monaghan.....		750	708	127	1300	1300	2885	114	114	27	27	60	60	505	505	505
	Woodside.....			473	120	600	600	1193	56	56	12	12	24	24	245	245	245
	Totals.....		750	1181	247	1900	1900	4078	170	170	39	39	84	84	750	750	750

156

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 2 (A)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND				Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Other Benevolences							
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78		
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	416	1872		
3	42	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	841	2186		
4	42	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1257	4058		
5	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	917	2812		
6	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	1054		
7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1239	3866		
8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	369	1091		
9	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	754		
10	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	409	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	175	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	1738	3910		
11	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	180	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	2406	5755		
12	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
13	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
14	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
15	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
18	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	40	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
19	80	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	195	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1340	6315		
20	2222	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	4283	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	2666	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6923		
21	10	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14506	31406		
22	10	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	1278		
23	20	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	1664		
24	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	624	2942		
25	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	276	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1481	5979		
26	126	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	140	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	1025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5463	17159		
27	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1004	3889		
28	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483	1676		
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1487	5565		

157

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 1 (B)

		Part I							Part II								
List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
12	Poe-St. John: Mountain View.....			75	98	325	325	325	33	33	8	8	18	18	150	125	141
	Poe.....			186	48	702	702	707	65	65	14	14	32	32	100	100	109
	St. John.....			176	45	275	275	300	32	32	7	7	15	15	150	120	130
	Totals.....			437	191	1302	1302	1960	130	130	29	29	65	65	400	345	380
13	St. Mark-Stephenson Memorial: St. Mark...	141	1176	507	176	720	720	2720	60	60	14	14	30	31	233	233	283
	Stephenson Memorial.....	135	260	620	393	550	550	1958	45	45	10	10	20	22	227	227	328
	Totals.....	276	1436	1127	569	1270	1270	4678	105	105	24	24	50	53	460	460	611
14	St. Paul.....		1611	2522	816	3600	3600	9149	330	330	74	75	180	165	1460	1460	1684
15	Triune.....	12775	40	3086	2319	3000	3000	21220	300	300	67	68	150	150	1150	1150	1150
16	Greenville Circuit: Bethel.....		250	225	250	750	750	1475	75	75	18	18	37	38	210	125	210
	McBee.....		217	110	125	400	400	852	37	38	8	8	20	20	110	70	86
	Poplar Springs.....		5329	340	350	1000	1250	7269	100	100	21	21	50	50	280	280	322
	Totals.....		5796	675	725	2150	2400	9596	212	213	47	47	107	108	600	475	618
GREER:																	
17	Concord-Apalache: Concord.....			450	105	1000	1000	1555	100	100	23	23	50	50	200	200	400
	Apalache.....			286	100	500	500	886	50	50	12	12	25	25	400	400	200
	Few's Chapel.....		700	150	75	350	350	1275	25	25	6	6	13	13	100	100	100
	Totals.....		700	886	280	1850	1850	3716	175	175	41	41	88	88	700	700	700
18	Greer Circuit: Ebenezer.....					350	350		30	30	7	8	15	15	75	75	75
	Liberty Hill.....		924			400	400		40	40	9	9	20	20	100	100	100
	Sharon.....		1640			500	500		50	50	12	11	25	25	113	113	113
	Zoar.....		436			500	500		50	50	11	11	25	25	112	112	112
	Totals.....		3000			1750	1750	4750	170	170	39	39	85	85	400	400	400
19	Memorial.....		2867	3636	366	3000	3000	9869	250	250	56	56	125	125	1100	1100	1289
20	Victor.....		2392	730	721	1650	1850	5693	150	152	34	36	75	76	548	548	548

158

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 2 (B)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service					Other Benevolences		
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
12	.....	.....	.....	7 13 6	.....	.....	12 14 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 61 28	.....	33 9 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	51 100 151	.....	.....	26 21 12	.....	.....	43 45 60	.....	.....	.....	10 5	.....	121 131 264	.....	53 85 180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	847 683 918	2807 3403 2876
14	.....	.....	.....	33 151	.....	.....	105 1013	17	.....	.....	5	.....	395 775	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	1601 4484	6279 13482	
15	121	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	321	158	.....	.....	20 22	.....	312 157	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2722	23942	
16	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 173	35	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	561 329	2075 1192	
	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 173	35	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	855	8174	
	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	3	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	125	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845	11441	
17	30 43 4	.....	.....	20 10 5	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 75	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	816 418	2371 1104	
18	80	.....	.....	35 6	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	228	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223 1437	1498 5173	
	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	
	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	.....	
19	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	12	7	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	273	.....	
20	64	.....	.....	50 30	.....	.....	375 107	.....	.....	.....	25 10	.....	1209 259	800	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	696 4267	5446 14136	

159

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 1 (C)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
	LAURENS:																
21	Central-St. James: Central.....		850	537	200	853	853	2440	77	77	18	18	39	39	330	330	330
	St. James.....		677	325	302	880	880	2184	78	78	17	17	39	39	330	330	330
	Sandy Springs.....			30	32	200	200	262	20	20	4	4	10	10	40	40	40
	Totals.....		1527	892	534	1933	1933	4886	175	175	39	39	88	88	700	700	700
22	First Church.....		5058	1822	350	3600	3600	10830	300	300	68	67	150	257	1450	1450	1650
23	Princeton: Harmony.....		120	70	95	250	250	535	19	19	5	4	10	9	75	75	75
	King's Chapel.....		60	48	198	200	212	518	19	19	4	4	7	9	75	75	75
	Lebanon.....		36	66	21	200	230	353	19	19	4	4	10	9	75	75	75
	Mt. Bethel.....		350	50	60	250	250	710	20	19	5	4	10	10	75	75	75
	Totals.....		566	234	374	900	942	2116	77	75	18	16	37	37	300	300	300
24	Simpsonville: Hopewell.....		450	20	15	250	250	735	25	25	6	6	14	14	100	30	30
	Pisgah.....		400	60	30	300	300	790	30	30	6	6	14	14	100	40	40
	Simpsonville.....		1000	120	125	1200	1200	2445	120	120	27	27	60	60	200	28	180
	Totals.....		1850	200	170	1750	1750	3970	175	175	39	39	88	88	400	98	250
25	Travelers Rest-Slater: Jackson Grove.....			70	95	400	405		37	38	8	8	18	19	149	75	118
	Rentrow.....			105	70	175	175		15	15	3	4	7	8	62	75	75
	Slater.....			257	217	425	425		42	42	10	10	21	21	139	150	150
	Travelers Rest.....			109	62	375	375		35	35	8	8	18	18	184	125	184
	Totals.....			400	344	1375	1380		129	130	29	30	64	66	534	425	527
	WOOLRIFF:																
26	Emma Gray.....		1073	964	324	2440	2700	6151	220	220	49	50	110	110	600	600	600
27	Grace Bramlett: Bramlett.....			369	60	400	400	934	15	15	18	18	40	40	175	175	175
	Grace.....			1119	90	800	800	2009	23	23	10	10	21	21	310	310	310
	Totals.....			1488	150	1200	1200	2944	48	48	28	28	64	64	515	515	515
	TOTALS.....	13701	42104	35318	13111	55934	57599	152077	5184	5216	1171	1170	2614	2726	20258	19409	21131
	Salem.....		622	51	30	250	250	962	15	15	4	4	8	8	50	50	50

160

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Section 2 (C)

## BENEVOLENCES

## ADMINIS. FUND

List Number	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service							
21	73			16	9		55						273								894	3334
	40			16	5		60						237								826	3010
	10			4									33								122	383
	123			36	14		115				10		543								1842	6727
22	295			60	5	10	412	110			25		1333	1000							5524	16354
23				4			33				4		41								194	729
				4			45						36								195	713
				4			30						93								237	590
				4									22								141	551
24				16			108				4		192		21						767	2883
				5									20								100	835
				6			31						77								208	1198
				24			125						150								686	3131
				35			160						247								994	4964
25				8			21	43					49									
				3									12									
				8			16						31									
				7			18	58					79									
				26			55	102					171								1105	3870
26				44	10		73				25		220	18							3058	9209
27				16			66						105								440	1375
				10			37						195								724	2733
				26			103						300								1164	4108
	3324		60	1104	100	13	8975	723			271	7	12059	4299	770						63454	237757
				3			35						30								145	1107

161

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 1

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Enrollment						Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll											Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Asbury Mission.....	3	2	....	21	2	26	....	1	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Butler Circuit.....	5	11	....	773	26	3	8	16	....	....	778	2	4	32	....	87	95	135	2	351
3	Broad Street, Clinton.....	5	....	....	461	3	18	6	17	....	....	459	1	1	17	6	40	30	71	....	167
4	Cambridge.....	....	16	....	362	23	10	2	4	....	....	389	....	1	17	35	80	45	115	15	312
5	Edgefield-Trenton.....	....	1	....	478	3	3	1	25	....	....	453	1	3	21	....	56	55	102	20	255
6	Graniteville: St. John.....	4	3	....	633	6	10	9	29	....	....	611	....	1	18	50	80	70	112	16	346
	GREENWOOD:																				
7	Galloway Memorial.....	4	2	....	231	21	8	1	12	....	....	247	1	1	12	6	50	60	60	....	175
8	Lowell Street.....	5	4	....	426	6	14	....	23	....	....	423	....	1	13	....	45	80	150	....	288
9	Main Street.....	14	3	....	1203	18	51	15	45	....	....	1212	....	1	46	85	141	159	390	....	821
10	Mathews.....	15	32	....	325	61	59	2	83	....	....	360	1	1	13	35	93	106	124	....	371
11	Greenwood Circuit.....	7	4	....	571	10	4	4	4	....	....	577	....	4	25	....	75	65	104	....	269
12	Honca Path.....	2	....	....	407	....	2	1	2	....	....	406	....	3	14	2	25	39	78	4	165
13	Kinards.....	5	5	....	506	16	4	2	3	....	....	521	....	3	26	12	91	41	157	....	326
14	Langley.....	10	5	....	468	10	12	2	4	....	....	484	1	3	22	....	110	98	94	....	324
15	McCormick.....	3	17	....	500	18	11	6	12	....	....	511	....	3	20	....	67	82	109	15	293
	NEWBERRY:																				
16	Central.....	12	2	....	734	10	25	2	15	....	....	752	2	1	45	16	91	77	113	128	470
17	Epting-Lewis.....	4	35	....	570	61	11	7	6	....	....	629	1	2	26	12	92	83	165	....	378
18	O'Neill Street.....	6	3	....	439	11	9	4	7	....	....	448	....	1	24	15	55	60	98	....	252
19	Newberry Circuit.....	23	....	....	589	16	7	8	12	....	....	591	1	5	31	....	....	....	....	....	380
20	Ninety Six.....	2	3	....	508	8	56	6	9	....	....	557	....	3	27	6	41	58	108	....	240
21	North Augusta.....	20	9	....	671	24	32	8	11	....	....	708	1	2	47	85	115	62	173	....	482
22	Phoenix.....	....	....	....	516	6	2	2	....	....	....	522	....	4	27	....	60	74	109	....	270
23	Saluda.....	3	28	....	731	36	10	7	17	....	....	753	....	4	56	7	83	97	171	....	414
24	Vaughan Mission.....	1	4	....	....	4	1	1	....	....	....	42	....	1	8	....	20	17	23	....	....
25	Ware Shoals-Hodges.....	2	....	....	365	7	7	2	....	....	....	370	....	2	20	15	48	24	78	9	188
26	Warrenville.....	2	....	....	276	15	5	2	19	....	....	275	....	2	15	....	60	50	75	....	200
27	Waterloo.....	2	13	....	216	27	1	2	5	....	....	237	....	4	24	13	32	31	63	....	164
	Totals.....	159	210	....	12980	448	401	110	388	....	....	12983	12	61	616	400	1743	1658	2977	209	7901

162

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 2

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4400	...	250	...
2	167	...	...	...	28	...	18	Yes	13	18	284	4	81	207	...	4	8500	3000	...	...
3	87	...	...	...	...	...	3	Yes	4	96	520	1	79	285	...	...	40000	15000	...	...
4	131	...	...	...	66	...	21	Yes	...	21	544	1	30	51	...	...	2000	2000	...	...
5	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	98	632	3	68	55	...	...	26500	7000	5000	...
6	112	...	...	...	44	...	2	Yes	1	...	594	1	34	69	...	...	35000	500	31500	...
7	79	...	...	...	25	...	13	Yes	15	170	702	...	31	38	...	...	15000	950	...	...
8	130	...	...	...	49	...	4	Yes	31	125	847	...	32	80	...	...	15000	5000	...	...
9	331	...	...	...	105	...	11	Yes	35	321	3886	1	235	765	...	...	94000	6000	...	10600
10	164	...	...	...	...	...	36	Yes	15	...	699	...	31	10	...	...	...	900	...	...
11	145	...	...	...	30	...	10	Yes	...	...	464	...	50	41	...	...	12000	2500	...	...
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yes	...	40	634	...	58	169	...	...	11800	3000	...	...
13	172	...	...	...	...	...	10	Yes	...	53	736	...	66	255	...	...	23000	4000	...	...
14	145	...	...	...	40	...	6	Yes	1	...	250	...	30	105	...	...	7000	200	...	...
15	140	...	...	...	110	...	5	Yes	15	75	644	...	59	134	20	...	10900	5500	6556	...
16	174	...	...	...	72	...	3	Yes	6	151	651	...	100	1893	...	...	70000	10000	...	...
17	215	...	...	...	94	...	49	Yes	...	...	1059	...	34	19	...	2	20000	500	...	...
18	153	...	...	...	66	...	8	Yes	2	60	1761	...	37	213	...	...	20000	500	...	...
19	125	...	...	...	...	...	11	Yes	...	...	...	...	92	75	...	...	17500	3100	...	...
20	140	...	...	...	...	...	1	Yes	2	41	1110	...	45	10	...	...	13000	3000	100	...
21	199	...	...	...	79	...	16	Yes	7	112	1339	...	62	314	12	...	24700	4000	...	...
22	172	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	275	...	33	26	...	4	10500	4000	...	...
23	209	...	...	...	98	...	36	Yes	34	148	897	...	95	635	...	...	28000	5000	...	...
24	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1000	...	...	...
25	...	...	...	...	43	...	5	Yes	...	...	...	...	69	131	...	...	25000	400	...	...
26	100	...	...	...	50	...	12	Yes	...	...	416	...	28	47	...	...	2500	500	...	...
27	86	...	...	...	21	...	17	Yes	...	...	244	...	38	117	...	...	62000	300	...	...
	3531	...	...	...	1050	...	304	...	187	1584	19308	44	1517	5744	32	15	599300	86850	43406	10600

163

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 1 (A)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Asbury Mission.....		610	22	.....	70	124	.....	12	12	2	2	4	4	12	12	20
2	Butler Circuit: Bethany.....		458	64	61	450	462	1045	47	47	11	11	23	23	163	163	170
	Butler.....		64	70	76	450	520	730	47	46	11	10	23	22	163	163	170
	Emory.....		240	61	76	450	472	849	46	47	11	10	22	23	162	162	162
	Zoar.....		5	74	15	450	513	607	46	46	11	10	22	22	162	162	162
	Totals.....		767	269	228	1800	1967	3231	186	186	44	41	90	90	650	650	664
3	Clinton: Broad Street.....		625	1576	157	3000	3000	.....	314	314	68	68	150	150	1250	1250	1250
	Sardis.....		.....	.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....		625	1576	157	3080	3080	5438	314	314	68	68	150	150	1250	1250	1250
4	Cambridge.....		66	684	275	1700	1706	2782	178	178	38	38	85	85	700	700	700
5	Edgefield-Trenton: Edgefield.....		400	215	362	1565	1565	2542	164	164	36	35	79	78	598	598	658
	McKendree.....		100	75	93	435	435	703	43	43	9	10	21	22	147	147	147
	Trenton.....		40	230	237	500	500	1007	55	55	11	12	25	25	205	205	243
	Totals.....		540	520	692	2500	2500	4252	262	262	56	57	125	125	950	950	1048
6	Graniteville: St. John.....		475	1003	250	2000	2100	3828	208	209	45	45	100	100	750	750	800
GREENWOOD:																	
7	Galloway Memorial.....		90	461	.....	1350	1350	2641	139	139	31	32	68	68	500	500	500
8	Lowell Street.....		.....	1108	405	1850	2000	3910	193	193	42	42	93	93	700	700	700
9	Main Street.....	4100	63	5913	1543	3600	3900	15819	377	377	81	81	180	180	2050	2050	2050
10	Mathews.....		557	908	419	2000	2000	3884	208	208	45	45	100	100	800	800	800
11	Greenwood Circuit: Bethlehem.....		40	103	22	225	225	390	23	23	5	5	11	11	30	30	50
	Elmwood.....		20	16	10	125	125	171	13	13	3	3	6	6	30	30	40
	Tranquil.....		100	65	62	740	740	967	77	77	16	16	37	37	240	240	202
	Troy.....		65	50	46	360	360	539	35	35	8	8	18	18	100	100	106
	Totals.....		225	234	158	1450	1450	2067	148	148	32	32	72	72	400	400	400
12	Honea Path: Chiquola.....		27	135	30	550	550	742	61	60	13	13	29	28	213	213	227
	Donalds.....		18	38	24	350	360	436	40	40	8	8	16	15	153	153	110
	Honea Path.....		69	143	74	1200	1200	1486	118	120	27	27	60	59	484	484	513
	Totals.....		114	316	128	2100	2110	2664	219	220	48	48	105	105	850	850	850

164

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 2 (A)

BENEVOLENCES

ADMINIS. FUND

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND				Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service		Other Benevolences						
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	830	
2	34	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	78	85	24	.....	14	74	.....	.....	517	1562	
	17	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	57	66	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453	1183	
	10	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	38	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	1192	
	15	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	35	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	975	
3	76	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	208	159	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1681	4912	
	.....	.....	.....	60	12	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	427	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2783	8221	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
4	.....	.....	.....	60	12	.....	408	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	427	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2783	8221	
5	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1407	4189	
	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1447	3989	
	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	1000	
	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	542	1549	
6	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	309	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2286	6538	
	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	109	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	367	35	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1898	5726	
7	.....	.....	.....	27	7	8	80	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	220	40	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1047	3688	
8	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1426	5334	
9	.....	.....	.....	72	115	60	1278	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1543	618	333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7299	23118	
10	.....	.....	.....	40	18	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	240	125	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1716	5600	
11	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	22	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	522	
	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	258	
	.....	.....	.....	15	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	112	40	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	617	1584	
	.....	.....	.....	7	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	65	17	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	838	
12	.....	.....	.....	29	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	206	75	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1135	3202	
	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	596	1343	
	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	742	
	24	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1269	2755	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2171	4840	

165



TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 1 (B)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Part I EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Part II OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES			
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences			
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
13	Kinards: Epworth.....		53	659	362	1500	1500	2574	157	157	34	34	75	75	450	450	450
	Hopewell.....			85	358	400	400	843	41	41	9	10	20	20	150	150	150
	Sharon.....			100	20	182	200	320	20	20	5	4	10	10	50	50	50
	Totals.....		53	744	740	2082	2100	3737	218	218	48	48	105	105	650	650	650
14	Langley: Bath.....			110	75	780	780	965	84	84	18	18	39	39	175	175	175
	Dickerson Chapel.....		75	78	53	780	780	986	84	84	18	18	39	39	140	140	140
	Langley.....		100	210	80	1040	1040	1430	101	101	23	23	52	52	310	310	335
	Totals.....		175	398	208	2600	2600	3381	269	269	59	59	130	130	625	625	650
15	McCormick: McCormick.....		4064	577	324	1425	1500	6454	150	150	32	32	72	72	450	450	450
	Republican.....		58	58	27	200	200	343	20	20	5	5	10	10	50	50	50
	St. Paul.....		158	158	91	325	360	862	34	34	7	7	16	16	100	100	100
	Totals.....		4280	888	442	1950	2060	7659	204	204	44	44	98	98	600	600	600
	NEWBERRY:																
16	Central.....		250	4301	500	3300	3300	8351	346	346	75	75	165	165	1600	1600	1600
17	Epting-Lewis: Epting.....		55	115	125	817	817	1112	86	86	18	18	40	40	330	330	330
	Lewis.....		409	250	242	700	700	1601	73	73	16	16	35	35	295	295	295
	Totals.....		464	365	367	1517	1517	2713	159	159	34	34	75	75	625	625	625
18	O'Neill Street.....		408	1346	1761	2200	2200	5715	230	230	50	50	110	110	750	750	750
19	Newberry Circuit: Bethel.....		100			110	110		11	11	3	3	6	6	32	30	32
	Ebenezer.....		180			320	320		33	33	8	8	16	16	100	100	109
	Lebanon.....		100			295	295		30	30	7	7	15	15	84	85	75
	New Chapel.....					225	225		24	24	3	3	11	11	84	85	75
	Trinity.....		1000			400	400		41	41	9	9	20	20	100	100	109
	Totals.....		1380			1350	1350		139	139	30	30	68	68	400	400	400
20	Ninety Six: Kinards.....			122	26	343	343	554	35	35	8	8	17	17	95	95	101
	Lebanon.....		5	128	22	353	353	544	37	37	8	8	18	18	98	98	139
	Salem.....			1		94	94	95	10	10	2	2	4	4	25	25	19
	St. Paul.....		943	246	422	826	826	2503	87	87	19	19	42	44	230	230	234
	Traywick.....		2	15		100	100	123	10	10	2	2	4	4	25	25	19
	Totals.....		950	512	696	1716	1738	3816	179	179	39	39	86	88	475	475	520

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 2 (B)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service					Other Benevolences		
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
13				30			33				23			132	18	25					1039	3613
				8			59				2			162	19						477	1320
14				42			152				31			326	37	27					120	440
				16			15							35	100	16					1636	5373
				15										35	100	16					398	1363
				21			15							5		15					316	1302
15				52			30							46		21					714	2144
				29			59	30						86	100	52					1428	4809
				4							11			180	415	14					1483	7948
				7			36				4			25		10					127	470
				40			95	30			6			50	10	14					281	1143
											22			255	425	78					1891	9561
16				66			850				10			887	850	205					5204	13555
17				16		4	38							230	33						677	1789
				14	27	4	33							213	32						594	2195
18				30	27	8	73							443	65						1271	3984
19	54			44			85									40					1309	7024
				2																		
				5																		
				6																		
				4																		
				8																		
20				27			73				10			250								4178
				8			35				2			96	25	11					349	900
				8			51				6			87	75	21					466	1010
				18			73				5			3							34	129
														264	125	58					961	3464
				34			159							6							50	173
											13			456	225	90					1860	5676



TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 1 (C)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
21	North Augusta: Grace.....		422	2423	244	2300	2300	5389	240	240	52	52	115	115	850	850	900
	Wesley Chapel.....			338	47	300	493	878	32	32	7	7	15	15	100	100	112
	Totals.....		422	2761	291	2600	2793	6267	272	272	59	59	130	130	950	950	1012
22	Phoenix: Bethel.....		400	8	26	250	250		28	28	6	6	13	13	60	60	60
	Mt. Carmel.....			5	10	151	151		14	14	3	3	7	7	50	50	50
	Rehoboth.....			15	41	437	437		46	46	10	10	22	22	190	190	190
	Mt. Vernon.....			6	23	162	162		16	16	4	4	8	8	50	50	50
	Totals.....		400	34	100	1000	1000	1534	104	104	23	23	50	50	350	350	350
23	Saluda: Bethlehem.....		394	60	35	420	420	909	44	44	10	10	21	21	160	160	202
	Gassaway.....			30	50	210	210	290	22	22	5	5	11	11	80	80	80
	Shiloh.....		337		26	210	260	623	22	24	5	5	11	11	80	80	93
	St. Paul.....		1012	425	185	1260	1380	3002	131	131	28	29	62	63	480	480	480
	Totals.....		1743	515	296	2100	2270	4824	219	221	48	49	105	106	800	800	855
24	Vaughan Mission: Capers Chapel.....					200	200	200							57	57	40
	Vaughan.....		50	64	34	520	520	668	50	50	11	11	25	25	93	93	115
	Totals.....		50	64	34	720	720	868	50	50	11	11	25	25	150	150	155
25	Ware Shoals-Hodges: Hodges.....			28	42	400	400	469	50	50	11	11	33	33	225	225	225
	Ware Shoals.....			675	55	1860	1860	2590	186	186	40	40	80	80	525	525	525
	Totals.....			703	117	2260	2260	3059	236	236	51	51	113	113	750	750	750
26	Warrenville: Springs.....			50	50	275	275	511	29	29	6	6	14	14	100	100	100
	Warrenville.....		50	250	100	1000	1200	1727	104	104	23	23	50	50	250	250	250
	Totals.....		50	300	150	1275	1475	2238	133	133	29	29	64	64	350	350	350
27	Waterloo: Bethlehem.....		100	44	15	100	100	115	10	10	2	2	5	5	30	30	30
	Cokesbury.....			27	10	75	75	85	8	8	2	2	4	4	20	20	20
	Cross Hill.....			40	12	225	225	237	24	24	5	5	11	11	67	67	67
	Soule Chapel.....			46		275	275	280	29	29	6	6	14	14	75	75	75
	Waterloo.....		25	109	30	425	441	471	43	43	10	10	21	21	133	133	133
	Totals.....		125	266	67	1100	1121	1188	114	114	25	25	55	55	325	325	325
TOTALS.....		4100	14882	26211	9954	51270	52781	108596	5304	5320	1157	1157	2551	2554	19012	19012	19354

168

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—GREENWOOD DISTRICT—Section 2 (C)

BENEVOLENCES

ADMINIS. FUND

List Number	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W. S. C. S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences										General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Other Benevolences							
21	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	110	40	.....	.....	97	.....	417	205	389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2605	7994	
.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	85	.....	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	470	1248	
22	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	110	40	.....	.....	107	.....	502	205	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3075	9242	
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	122	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
23	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	155	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	773	2307	
.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	133	7	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	659	1568	
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	44	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	602	
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	52	1	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	973	
.....	.....	18	.....	25	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	215	120	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1645	4647	
24	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	444	132	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2966	7790	
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	50	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
25	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	50	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	1313	
.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	100	30	.....	32	.....	.....	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26	100	40	.....	46	.....	.....	257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	508	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2442	5501	
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	634	
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	100	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	697	2202	
.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	125	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	904	2836	
27	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	202	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	128	
.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	397	
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	433	
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	100	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	993	
.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	157	100	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	953	2390	
.....	238	58	91	1022	294	76	5236	70	.....	.....	424	.....	8712	4071	2178	.....	14	74	.....	.....	51006	161737	

169

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 1

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Enrollment						
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll											Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Blacksburg.....	....	1	....	244	....	5	1	....	....	....	244	....	1	13	12	20	30	55	13	143
CHESTER:																					
2	Bethel.....	5	3	....	800	12	20	5	29	....	....	798	....	1	42	21	86	88	112	....	233
3	St. James-Eureka.....	6	12	....	248	32	23	2	6	....	....	295	....	3	26	12	65	96	110	10	319
4	Chester Circuit.....	13	28	....	504	35	15	5	23	....	....	527	....	3	32	18	37	76	84	12	259
5	Clover.....	5	4	....	622	8	1	7	29	....	....	595	....	3	22	13	122	93	102	....	357
6	Elgin-Van Wyck.....	7	15	....	335	15	1	6	11	....	....	334	....	4	39	....	103	92	116	....	343
7	Fort Lawn-Richburg.....	3	6	....	534	8	2	....	39	....	....	506	1	5	28	12	52	93	88	4	277
8	Fort Mill.....	5	....	....	851	55	17	....	43	....	....	880	....	1	39	19	148	178	331	18	733
9	Fort Mill Circuit.....	25	18	....	380	36	6	2	8	....	....	412	1	3	39	28	88	94	152	11	412
10	Great Falls.....	2	11	....	535	30	5	4	5	....	....	561	....	2	28	14	53	34	106	....	235
11	Hickory Grove.....	2	4	....	572	5	2	4	9	....	....	566	1	4	40	5	85	71	88	8	287
LANCASTER:																					
12	First Church.....	10	9	....	704	25	16	6	25	....	....	709	....	1	34	35	75	94	212	....	450
13	Grace.....	4	....	....	346	6	6	1	14	....	....	343	....	1	15	49	119	63	120	....	366
14	East Lancaster.....	1	12	....	976	18	5	11	8	....	....	1090	1	4	47	38	141	93	213	25	532
15	Lockhart.....	2	12	....	254	16	21	....	10	....	....	281	....	2	20	10	62	64	64	....	220
ROCK HILL:																					
16	Bethel.....	4	7	....	429	14	32	4	6	....	....	465	1	2	22	....	98	85	94	....	301
17	Main Street.....	14	16	....	563	37	20	....	18	....	....	602	....	2	19	18	60	65	70	....	....
18	St. Johns.....	23	16	....	1295	49	58	8	62	....	....	1332	2	1	85	39	168	220	276	11	799
19	Rock Hill Circuit.....	3	12	....	531	10	147	4	14	....	....	670	....	4	24	18	92	89	130	....	353
20	Whitmore.....	5	3	....	476	15	17	5	25	....	....	478	....	1	24	15	67	49	63	10	228
21	Winnboro: First.....	9	6	....	428	6	8	1	18	....	....	422	....	2	29	17	51	52	98	....	247
22	Gordon Memorial.....	2	....	....	414	2	16	....	10	....	....	418	....	1	8	....	50	44	21	....	123
23	York.....	4	2	....	866	2	16	6	9	....	....	875	....	3	26	....	45	55	59	....	185
	Totals.....	154	202	....	12907	445	452	82	421	....	....	13403	7	54	701	398	1887	1918	2764	122	7402

170

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 2

List Number	CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY				
	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	Yes	....	24	321	2	30	....	....	....	15000	5000	....	....
2	160	....	....	....	76	....	12	Yes	56	218	1762	1	118	317	....	....	130000	10000	....	....
3	170	....	....	....	85	....	20	Yes	35	162	703	3	46	393	....	....	25000	2000	....	....
4	156	....	....	....	72	....	31	Yes	37	75	800	3	92	350	....	....	23000	4500	....	....
5	161	....	....	....	....	....	3	Yes	8	77	613	4	54	215	....	....	38000	500	....	....
6	188	....	....	....	22	....	....	Yes	....	....	547	3	92	181	....	....	10000	3000	....	....
7	127	....	....	....	....	....	6	Yes	....	37	685	3	45	187	....	....	14000	6000	....	....
8	272	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2000	....	132	356	....	....	30000	3750	....	....
9	229	....	....	....	142	....	39	No	....	....	....	3	43	79	....	....	17550	9000	....	....
10	123	....	....	....	....	....	18	Yes	6	200	360	3	58	121	....	....	40500	....	....	....
11	122	....	....	....	56	....	24	Yes	30	106	541	2	29	15	20	....	26000	3000	....	....
							4	Yes	5	28	611	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	153	....	....	....	84	....	16	Yes	103	200	1400	4	86	354	....	....	68000	6000	....	....
13	....	....	....	....	118	....	2	Yes	7	61	270	1	18	21	....	....	45000	15000	....	....
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	305	1818	3	83	268	....	....	27500	4500	....	....
15	150	....	....	....	30	....	12	Yes	20	....	289	1	32	91	....	....	35000	....	1000	....
16	155	....	....	....	36	....	9	Yes	10	25	183	1	26	54	....	....	....	....	....	....
17	232	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	75	105	....	....	21500	....	....	....
18	344	....	....	....	61	....	37	Yes	12	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	12500	3500	....	....
19	125	....	....	....	....	....	32	Yes	70	267	2537	2	190	600	....	....	225000	10000	....	....
20	124	....	....	....	....	....	10	Yes	....	....	298	3	46	147	....	....	22000	7000	....	....
21	110	....	....	....	55	....	11	Yes	....	60	671	1	56	406	....	....	67000	3000	....	2600
22	76	....	....	....	45	....	5	Yes	18	178	886	2	65	437	....	....	20000	7000	....	....
23	108	....	....	....	....	....	5	Yes	5	44	352	1	31	67	....	....	17000	....	....	....
							4	....	57	84	359	3	85	338	23	....	45000	5000	1000	2600
	3285	....	....	....	882	....	301	....	479	2151	18006	50	1532	5102	73	....	975150	94250	2000	....

171

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 1 (A)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Blacksburg: Blacksburg.....	.....	.....	100	321	1200	.....	.....	120	120	27	27	60	60	500	500	500
	Cherokee Falls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	10	10	2	2	5	5	.....	30	30
	Totals.....	.....	.....	100	321	1300	1800	2221	130	130	29	29	65	65	500	530	530
	CHESTER:																
2	Bethel.....	1426	.....	2196	405	3600	3600	7944	360	360	81	81	180	180	1700	1700	1750
	St. James-Eureka: Eureka.....	500	250	275	45	600	650	.....	60	60	13	14	30	30	150	125	181
	Mt. Prospect.....	.....	.....	120	25	300	300	.....	30	30	7	7	15	15	75	50	50
	St. James.....	.....	1289	268	92	1400	1400	.....	140	140	32	31	70	70	375	250	250
	Totals.....	500	1539	663	162	2300	2300	5214	230	230	52	52	115	115	600	600	481
4	Chester Circuit: Antioch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	162	162	17	16	4	3	8	8	30	30	30
	Armenia.....	.....	.....	150	110	695	720	980	69	72	15	14	35	36	195	195	195
	Capers Chapel.....	.....	.....	75	35	400	400	510	41	40	9	8	20	20	184	184	184
	New Hope.....	.....	500	96	55	335	350	1001	33	34	8	7	17	17	91	91	91
	Totals.....	.....	500	321	200	1600	1632	2653	160	162	36	32	80	81	500	500	500
5	Clover: First.....	1500	.....	690	289	1400	1400	3879	140	140	32	32	70	70	.....	200	197
	New Zion.....	.....	.....	43	23	200	200	266	20	20	4	4	10	10	.....	50	50
	St. Paul.....	.....	16	51	27	200	200	294	20	20	5	5	10	10	.....	50	55
	Totals.....	1500	16	784	339	1800	1800	4439	180	180	41	41	90	90	500	300	302
6	Elgin-Van Wyck: Belair.....	.....	.....	175	.....	425	425	600	43	43	10	10	21	21	116	116	116
	Osceola.....	.....	.....	81	.....	235	235	316	23	23	5	5	12	12	55	55	55
	St. Luke.....	.....	2000	100	.....	450	450	2550	45	45	10	10	22	22	218	218	218
	Van Wyck.....	.....	.....	135	.....	350	350	485	35	35	8	8	18	18	111	111	111
	Totals.....	.....	2000	491	675	1460	1460	4626	146	146	33	33	73	73	500	500	500
7	Fort Lawn-Richburg: El Bethel.....	.....	.....	250	15	23	260	260	26	26	6	6	13	13	98	50	55
	Ft. Lawn.....	.....	.....	154	25	53	390	403	39	39	9	9	19	20	150	60	95
	Lando.....	.....	.....	157	72	79	400	400	40	40	9	9	20	20	154	85	95
	Pleasant Grove.....	.....	.....	12	22	24	300	305	30	30	7	7	15	15	114	60	68
	Richburg.....	.....	.....	14	22	30	250	250	25	25	6	5	13	12	91	50	57
	Totals.....	.....	553	156	209	1600	1618	2536	160	160	37	36	80	80	607	305	370

172

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 2 (A)

BENEVOLENCES

ADMINIS. FUND

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences							General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service					Other Benevolences		
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	250	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246
	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	250	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3633
2	.....	.....	.....	60	23	.....	876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1509	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5739	13683
3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1420	6634
	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	239
	30	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635	1615
	25	.....	4	8	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	616	1026
	20	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	1281
	75	.....	4	30	5	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1508	4161
5	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	36	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	732	4611
	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	421
	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	16	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	473
6	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	52	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1066	5505
	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	795
	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	411
	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	2851
	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	657
7	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4714
	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	677
	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	885
	13	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	955
	24	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	558
	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	492
	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	918	3449

173

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 1 (B)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Part I EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Part II OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
8	Fort Mill.....	.....	1881	5966	470	3600	3600	11917	360	360	81	81	180	180	1280	1280	1405
9	Fort Mill Circuit: India Hook.....	.....	500	49	42	275	275	866	27	28	6	6	14	15	100	100	134
	Philadelphia.....	.....	1350	160	111	700	700	2321	70	70	16	16	35	36	200	200	176
	Pleasant Hill.....	.....	5345	380	160	800	800	6685	80	80	18	18	40	40	300	300	290
	Totals.....	.....	7195	589	313	1775	1775	9872	177	178	40	40	89	91	600	600	600
10	Great Falls: Bethesda.....	.....	.....	65	.....	225	225	290	23	23	5	5	11	11	41	41	41
	Ebenezer.....	.....	.....	109	103	400	400	612	40	40	9	9	20	20	150	150	150
	Heaths Chapel.....	.....	.....	82	.....	225	225	307	22	22	5	5	11	11	40	40	40
	Mt. Dearborn.....	.....	.....	974	436	2300	2300	3710	230	230	52	52	115	115	969	969	1075
	Totals.....	.....	.....	1230	539	3150	3150	4919	315	315	71	71	157	157	1200	1200	1306
11	Hickory Grove: Canaan.....	.....	.....	77	31	428	430	538	43	43	10	10	21	21	140	140	144
	Mt. Vernon.....	.....	98	133	217	810	800	1248	80	80	18	18	40	40	260	260	260
	Shady Grove.....	.....	274	60	16	281	281	631	28	28	6	6	14	14	100	100	100
	Sharon.....	.....	447	83	63	281	281	874	28	28	6	6	15	15	100	100	104
	Totals.....	.....	819	353	327	1800	1792	3291	179	179	40	40	90	90	600	600	608
	LANCASTER:																
12	First.....	.....	919	9715	1400	3300	3600	15634	330	330	75	74	165	165	1650	1650	1650
13	Grace.....	.....	.....	814	331	1800	1800	2945	180	180	40	41	90	90	550	550	550
14	East Lancaster: Bethel.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	275	275	28	28	6	6	12	12	75	75	66
	Camp Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	275	275	27	27	6	6	13	13	50	50	50
	Hopewell.....	.....	318	.....	.....	575	580	898	58	58	13	13	29	29	225	225	230
	Tabernacle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	540	540	54	54	12	12	27	27	250	250	275
	Zion.....	.....	225	.....	.....	525	570	795	52	52	12	12	26	26	250	250	250
	Totals.....	.....	543	.....	.....	2190	2240	2783	219	219	49	49	107	107	850	850	871
15	Lockhart: Lockhart.....	.....	48	356	230	1200	1200	1834	116	116	27	27	60	60	500	500	525
	Wesley Chapel.....	.....	95	52	59	200	250	456	24	24	5	5	10	10	30	30	30
	Totals.....	.....	143	408	289	1400	1450	2290	140	140	32	32	70	70	530	530	555

174

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 2 (B)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W S C S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Other Benevolences						
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
8				60			301						815	25						3102	15144	
9				5			23						44	50	8					313	1179	
				10			20						67	49	14					458	2779	
				15			25						100		50					618	7303	
				30			68						211	99	72					1389	11261	
10				5			31						31		15					131	421	
				10			65						93		13					400	1012	
				5			31						31		10					124	431	
				40			278	67					405	160	96					2518	6228	
11				60			343	67					560	160	134					3173	8092	
				8									61		11					298	836	
				15			25						146	15	35					634	1882	
				5									30		17					200	831	
				6			20						53	60	27					319	1193	
				34			45						290	75	90					1451	4742	
12			3	66			971						1082	1156						4346	20030	
13				36			40						220							1157	4102	
14				6									24	21						163	438	
													21	16						133	408	
				10			100						100	224						764	1662	
				10			52						70	121						621	1161	
				10									89	24						463	1258	
15				36			152						304	406						2144	4927	
				23			106						85	15	31					988	2822	
				3									55							127	583	
				26			106						140	15	31					1115	3405	

175

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 1 (C)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Super- intendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
	ROCK HILL:																
16	Bethel: Bethel.....	1700	665	618	149	1500	1526	4658	150	150	34	34	75	75	500	500	500
	Catawba.....		40	39	34	165	178	291	16	16	4	3	8	8	50	50	50
	Totals.....	1700	705	657	183	1665	1704	4949	166	166	38	37	83	83	550	550	550
17	Main St.: Main St.....		100		170	1700	1735	2005	170	170	40	40	85	85	454	454	454
	Friendship.....				40	450	465	505	45	45	11	11	22	22	146	146	147
	Totals.....		100		210	2150	2200	2510	215	215	51	51	107	107	600	600	601
18	St. John.....	31250	1243	6998	1492	4000	4000	45347	400	400	90	91	200	324	2100	2100	2225
19	Rock Hill Circuit: Adnah.....			181	85	250	250	516	25	25	6	6	12	13	100	100	100
	Antioch.....			60	25	300	300	385	30	30	7	8	15	15	100	100	100
	Mt. Holly.....	1000		298	50	625	625	1973	62	62	14	16	31	31	150	150	150
	Park.....			268	48	650	650	966	65	65	15	16	32	32	150	150	150
	Totals.....	1000		807	208	1825	1825	3840	182	182	42	46	90	91	500	500	500
20	Whitmire: Whitmire.....		1334	2314	236	2000	2200		200	200	45	45	100	100	815	815	815
	Ebenezer.....		410			150	150		15	15	4	3	8	8	65	65	65
	Totals.....		1744	2314	236	2150	2350	6644	215	215	49	48	108	108	880	880	880
	WINNSBORO:																
21	First.....		1158	449	113	2000	2000	3720	200	200	45	45	100	100	720	720	745
	Greenbriar.....		250	192	95	600	600	1137	60	60	14	14	30	30	200	200	228
	Totals.....		1408	641	208	2600	2600	4857	260	260	59	59	130	130	920	920	973
22	Gordon Memorial.....		905	124	132	1300	1300	2461	130	130	29	29	65	65	525	525	525
	Bethlehem.....					110	110	110	11	11	3	3	6	6	20	20	20
	Blackstock.....																
	Totals.....		905	124	132	1410	1410	2571	141	141	32	32	71	71	525	525	545
23	York: Kings Mt. Chapel.....		245	30	20	315	315	647	32	32	7	7	16	16	100	100	118
	Philadelphia.....			100	20	235	235	341	23	23	5	5	12	11	100	100	116
	Trinity.....	375		415	112	1850	1850	2752	185	185	42	42	91	93	650	650	616
	Totals.....	375	245	545	152	2400	2423	3730	240	240	54	54	119	120	850	850	850
	TOTALS.....	37751	22458	35872	8801	50875	52129	157732	5085	5088	1152	1150	2539	2668	19092	18320	19102

176

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—ROCK HILL DISTRICT—Section 2 (C)

BENEVOLENCES

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service					Other Benevolences		
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
16	20			26			58						210		15						1088	5746
	20			4									29								110	401
17				30			58						239		15						1198	6147
				32			110														891	2896
				9			90														324	829
18				41			200														1215	3725
19				80			1059	556			25		1687	4022							10112	55459
				5									46		20						215	731
				6									26		19						204	589
				12			38						100	5	27						441	2404
				13			15						50		13						354	1320
20				36			53						222	5	79						1214	5054
				40			141						336		41							
							141								41							
21				40									336								1809	8453
				32			245						515	365							2262	5982
				12			56						116	34							558	1695
22				44			301						631	399							2820	7677
				26			96						476	251							1590	4051
																					40	150
23	6			26			96						476	251							1630	4201
				6									45	15								
	41			4			20						16									
	47			36			259	83					556	20								
				46			279	83					617	35							2371	6101
	179		7	872	28	7	5828	706			25		10619	8061	622						51649	210299

177



TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 1

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS								
		Baptisms			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Enrollment						Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll											Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
1	Buffalo.....	13	.....	375	16	10	1	10	.....	313	.....	1	22	.....	60	78	54	6	220		
2	Chesnee.....	5	.....	351	7	7	1	8	.....	350	.....	3	25	.....	75	50	75	.....	225		
3	Clifton.....	12	.....	284	16	9	5	9	.....	295	2	3	41	10	104	85	92	16	348		
4	Cowpens-Cannons.....	2	.....	515	.....	6	3	11	.....	404	.....	2	22	.....	43	77	120	15	281		
5	Cross Anchor.....	2	4	.....	548	.....	17	20	25	520	.....	5	30	30	77	61	139	36	373		
GAFFNEY:																					
6	Buford Street.....	1	9	.....	462	16	14	4	38	450	.....	1	27	41	50	48	78	.....	244		
7	Limstone Street.....	.....	8	.....	500	13	3	2	4	510	.....	3	18	.....	56	43	71	.....	203		
8	Glendale Beaumont.....	1	12	.....	440	14	21	5	7	463	.....	2	24	65	93	88	106	.....	367		
9	Inman-Gramlin.....	4	9	.....	641	17	17	10	7	658	.....	2	34	22	87	89	225	14	471		
10	Inman Mills.....	1	.....	.....	259	1	5	1	15	250	.....	1	17	26	84	44	65	8	244		
11	Jonesville.....	2	5	.....	714	6	13	7	9	716	.....	3	44	4	35	75	131	20	309		
12	Kelton.....	2	1	.....	517	2	3	7	18	497	.....	3	16	5	32	31	93	14	191		
13	Landrum.....	.....	.....	.....	453	2	11	3	6	457	.....	4	32	.....	88	54	105	.....	279		
14	Lyman.....	11	13	.....	413	26	4	1	15	427	.....	1	25	40	74	61	91	.....	291		
15	Montgomery Memorial.....	4	5	.....	729	.....	5	4	7	728	.....	2	40	80	130	155	170	.....	565		
16	Pacolet Circuit.....	3	24	.....	631	25	5	6	13	643	1	4	27	6	102	108	112	.....	355		
SPARTANBURG:																					
17	Bethel.....	22	.....	.....	1743	40	94	13	36	1828	.....	1	118	103	222	262	369	32	1106		
18	Central.....	8	1	.....	953	6	20	7	48	924	.....	1	55	32	94	75	167	18	441		
19	Drayton.....	1	13	.....	270	15	3	2	7	279	.....	1	14	12	43	58	42	30	199		
20	Duncan Memorial.....	6	6	.....	278	13	13	3	11	390	1	1	17	12	64	82	88	.....	263		
21	El Bethel.....	3	17	.....	461	19	10	2	8	480	.....	2	25	32	130	105	.....	.....	368		
22	Saxon-Arcadia.....	3	29	.....	526	33	30	6	26	557	1	2	35	21	76	99	72	.....	303		
23	Trinity.....	4	6	.....	535	23	40	4	21	573	1	1	37	30	78	97	205	.....	447		
24	Whitney.....	1	33	.....	356	33	.....	5	.....	333	1	2	16	33	43	62	84	10	248		
25	Tucapau.....	3	26	.....	421	26	15	.....	21	440	.....	3	26	17	147	121	133	.....	414		
UNION:																					
26	Bethel.....	5	26	.....	538	31	21	2	27	561	1	1	19	18	48	85	153	.....	323		
27	Grace.....	9	9	.....	590	18	27	8	23	604	.....	1	42	54	71	56	129	8	360		
28	Green Street.....	7	20	.....	484	34	39	2	6	549	.....	1	34	21	108	102	224	25	534		
29	Union Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....	397	.....	3	.....	4	412	1	3	22	10	45	55	135	.....	267		
Totals.....		111	306	.....	15484	452	465	134	440	15611	8	62	904	724	2339	2406	3528	252	10269		

178

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 2

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS												WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
List Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses	
		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																	
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
1	128	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	12	Yes	20	.....	.....	2	48	135	.....	.....	15000	1500	.....	.....	
2	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Yes	.....	.....	110	.....	30	40	.....	.....	34700	.....	.....	.....	
3	189	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	Yes	4	60	.....	3	46	364	.....	.....	26000	1000	.....	.....	
4	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No	.....	68	1114	1	14	85	.....	.....	35000	7000	.....	.....	
5	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Yes	.....	60	400	1	18	20	.....	.....	30000	3500	.....	.....	
6	125	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	9	Yes	.....	113	1195	.....	75	123	.....	.....	75000	7500	.....	.....	
7	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	2	.....	363	.....	.....	96	.....	3	6500	2500	.....	.....	
8	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	Yes	33	.....	244	2	32	626	17	.....	20000	4000	.....	.....	
9	182	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	13	Yes	29	.....	455	2	81	181	19	.....	28000	3000	.....	.....	
10	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yes	6	10	75	1	12	75	.....	1	16000	1000	.....	.....	
11	91	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	4	Yes	15	41	427	3	52	20	5	.....	26200	6000	.....	.....	
12	130	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	Yes	10	26	374	1	31	72	.....	.....	27500	3600	.....	.....	
13	108	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	Yes	8	38	467	2	34	129	.....	.....	24240	3000	.....	.....	
14	108	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	13	Yes	43	.....	.....	1	45	233	.....	.....	28000	2000	.....	.....	
15	185	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	5	Yes	18	15	410	1	43	10	.....	.....	64000	700	.....	.....	
16	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	Yes	14	.....	402	4	83	220	.....	.....	24500	3500	.....	154	
17	420	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	30	Yes	65	450	4385	.....	206	472	.....	.....	95750	15050	.....	.....	
18	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yes	24	143	1559	6	185	303	20	.....	184239	11000	.....	.....	
19	90	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	11	Yes	10	26	264	1	35	243	.....	.....	6000	800	250	.....	
20	115	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	7	Yes	16	60	323	2	45	210	.....	.....	10000	7000	8016	.....	
21	161	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	19	.....	22	12	.....	2	38	181	.....	.....	6500	3500	2500	.....	
22	131	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	18	Yes	34	.....	.....	4	53	209	.....	.....	38000	1000	.....	.....	
23	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Yes	11	300	1214	1	98	1085	.....	.....	72000	1000	.....	.....	
24	97	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	30	Yes	10	103	345	2	32	99	.....	2	4000	4000	500	.....	
25	233	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	9	Yes	7	66	409	1	24	571	.....	3	28000	3000	500	.....	
26	165	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	30	Yes	21	220	446	2	50	107	.....	1	41000	1000	.....	.....	
27	271	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	8	Yes	24	150	1345	1	145	539	17	.....	100000	15000	3000	.....	
28	201	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	20	Yes	22	15	1100	4	70	342	30	.....	3000	1200	.....	.....	
29	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	Yes	.....	24	425	.....	24	87	.....	3	12000	3000	.....	.....	
	4514	.....	.....	.....	1204	.....	309	.....	468	2000	17851	50	1649	6877	108	19	1081079	116350	14766	154	

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 1 (A)

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	Part I EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	Part II OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
1	Buffalo.....		1570	4284		2000	2000	5854	200	200	41	41	91	91	675	675	675
2	Chesnee: Bethel.....					300	300		21	21	4	4	9	10	30	30	30
	Chesnee.....		696			550	550		57	58	12	12	28	7	132	132	126
	Cherokee.....		67			160	160		17	17	4	4	8	8	39	39	39
	Fingerville.....		404			330	330		34	34	7	7	16	16	79	79	78
	Trinity.....		72			220	220		21	21	5	5	11	10	51	51	51
	Totals.....		1239		110	1560	1560	2936	150	150	32	32	72	51	330	330	324
3	Clifton: Central.....					400	400		42	42	8	8	18	18	182	182	182
	Converse.....					400	450		42	42	8	8	18	18	182	182	182
	St. Andrews.....					300	300		29	29	5	5	16	16	122	122	122
	Totals.....		514	1591		1100	1150	3255	113	113	24	24	52	52	486	486	486
4	Cowpens-Cannons.....		100	75	95	635	635	930	75	75	18	18	40	40	260	260	260
	Cowpens.....		150	90	95	965	965	1300	97	97	18	18	40	40	260	260	260
	Totals.....		250	165	190	1600	1600	2230	172	172	36	36	80	80	520	520	520
5	Cross Anchor: Cross Anchor.....		125	30	30	300	300	485	30	30	6	6	14	14	100	100	100
	Hebron.....			50	30	240	240	320	20	20	4	4	8	8	60	60	60
	Tabernacle.....		25	55	30	180	200	310	20	25	4	4	9	10	60	60	60
	Trinity.....		1840	120	40	500	500	2500	35	35	8	8	18	18	120	120	120
	Quaker.....			10		80	100	110	5	5	2	2	3	3	20	20	20
	Yarborough.....		500	25	20	270	270	815	14	14	2	2	5	5	40	40	40
	Totals.....		2490	290	150	1570	1610	4540	124	129	26	31	58	58	400	400	400
	GAFFNEY:																
6	Buford Street.....		480	1156	795	3000	3000	5431	290	290	61	61	135	135	1125	1125	1238
7	Limestone Street: Gethsemane.....			241		100	100		11	11	2	2	5	5	25	25	25
	Limestone Street.....				249	1365	1365		128	128	27	27	60	60	225	225	225
	Sardis.....			24	12	185	185		16	16	4	4	8	8	50	50	50
	Totals.....			265	261	1650	1650	3101	155	155	33	33	73	73	300	300	300

180

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 2 (A)

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences							General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference				
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service				Other Benevolences			
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1	10			36	5		38					200	156							1452	7306	
2				3								21										
				11								54	141									
				3								10										
				7								17										
				4								27										
3				28		5	32					129	141							902	3839	
				8			50															
				8	3																	
				6																		
4	60			22	3		122					269	127							1360	4615	
				16								181										
				16			33					245										
				32			33					426								1289	3731	
5	17			5	12	2	48			12		33	31							312	797	
	10			4		2						26	10							146	466	
	10			4		2						32	25							179	489	
	10			6		2						77	10							288	2788	
	5			2		1						9	15							63	173	
	5			2		1						24	10							104	919	
	57			23	12	10	48			12		201	101							1092	5632	
6				54			255			10		409	380							2832	8263	
7				3								20										
				24								90										
				2								20										
				29								130								720	3821	

181

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 1 (B)

Part I

Part II

List Number	CHARGE AND CHURCH	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
8	Glendale-Beaumont: Beaumont.....		337	896	136	1040	1060	2429	85	85	18	18	40	40	331	331	331		
	Glendale.....		2026	2033	107	1040	1065	5231	85	85	18	18	40	40	331	331	331		
	Totals.....		2363	2929	243	2080	2125	7660	170	170	36	36	80	80	662	662	662		
	INMAN:																		
9	Inman-Gramling: Gramling.....		9	956	204	1400	1400	2569	134	135	32	32	62	62	500	500	500		
	Inman.....		95	1134	251	1400	1400	2880	135	135	31	31	63	63	600	600	600		
	Totals.....		104	2090	455	2800	2800	5449	269	270	63	63	125	125	1100	1100	1100		
10	Inman Mills.....			300	75	900	1500	1875	80	80	17	17	37	37	350	350	350		
11	Jonesville: Bogansville.....			196	82	725	700	978	73	73	15	15	34	34	270	270	270		
	Jonesville.....		38	563	271	1175	1200	2072	121	121	25	25	56	56	450	450	450		
	New Hope.....			107	74	500	500	681	48	48	11	11	23	23	180	180	180		
	Totals.....		38	866	427	2400	2400	3731	242	242	51	51	113	113	900	900	900		
12	Kelton: Bethlehem.....			40	28	250	250	318	24	24	5	5	11	11	75	75	75		
	Flat Rock.....			10		100	100	110	10	10	2	2	5	5	25	25	25		
	Foster's Chapel.....		200	213	80	1110	1110	1603	104	104	21	21	48	48	325	325	325		
	Mesopotamia.....		131	63	22	165	190	406	17	17	4	4	8	8	75	75	75		
	Totals.....		331	326	130	1625	1650	2437	155	155	32	32	72	72	500	500	500		
13	Landrum: Campobello.....			191	44	435	435	670	36	36	8	8	17	17	115	115	135		
	Landrum.....		47	307	69	870	870	1293	74	74	15	15	34	34	202	202	235		
	Liberty.....		38	52	13	250	250	353	17	17	4	4	8	8	53	53	57		
	Jackson.....			11	12	110	124	147	7	7	1	1	3	3	38	38	49		
	Totals.....		85	561	138	1665	1679	2463	134	134	28	28	62	62	408	408	476		
14	Lyman.....		295	1636	469	2600	2626	5026	215	215	45	45	100	100	850	850	850		
15	Montgomery Memorial.....		300	2445	304	1800	1810	4859	193	193	41	41	90	90	900	900	900		
16	Pacolet Circuit: Golightly.....			718		200	200	968	17	18	5	5	10	10	55	55	55		
	Pacolet.....		100	695		500	525	1870	65	65	12	10	24	24	225	225	225		
	Walnut Grove.....		100	501		550	550	1339	48	48	12	10	24	24	150	150	150		
	White Stone.....		35			400	425	538	37	36	6	10	20	22	120	120	120		
	Totals.....		235	2014	622	1950	2000	4795	167	167	35	35	78	78	550	550	550		

182

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 2 (B)

BENEVOLENCES

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences								General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference			
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Other Benevolences						
8	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	649	3078
	450	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	67	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1377	5231
	450	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	76	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2026	9686
9	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	175	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1258	3827
	.....	.....	.....	25	4	.....	174	54	.....	.....	.....	67	195	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1545	4425
10	.....	.....	.....	50	4	.....	250	54	.....	.....	.....	119	370	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2803	8252
11	7	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	34	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	695	2570
	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	.....
	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1191	.....
	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	285	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1962	5693
	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	478
	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	162
	.....	.....	.....	20	15	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	707	2310
	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	548
13	.....	.....	.....	29	15	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1061	3498
	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	961
	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	55	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	617	1910
	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	454
	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	247
14	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	60	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1109	3572
15	66	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1724	6750
16	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1631	6500
	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	1230
	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	2728
	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	1807
	20	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	919
	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1387	6804

183

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 1 (C)

Part I

Part II

		Part I								Part II								
CHARGE AND CHURCH		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES				
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors		District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences				
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid		
List Number		41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	
	SPARTANBURG:																	
17	Bethel.....	11059	1643	7863	.....	4200	4200	24765	400	400	88	90	195	195	2440	2440	2565	
18	Central.....	9809	3231	7737	723	3800	3800	25400	387	387	80	80	181	181	1800	2000	2000	
19	Drayton.....	.....	540	821	264	1820	1820	3445	193	193	41	41	90	116	500	500	500	
20	Duncan Memorial.....	.....	580	713	786	2340	2340	4209	226	226	47	50	105	105	800	800	800	
21	El Bethel: Ben Avon.....	.....	63	69	33	400	400	565	40	40	9	9	20	20	95	95	95	
	El Bethel.....	.....	359	250	180	900	1100	1889	90	90	17	17	38	38	255	255	255	
	Totals.....	.....	422	319	213	1300	1500	2454	130	130	26	26	58	58	350	350	350	
22	Saxon-Arcadia: Arcadia.....	.....	37	614	85	800	900	1636	84	90	20	20	40	40	384	384	384	
	Saxon.....	121	1301	774	60	1250	1400	3656	130	130	26	26	63	63	400	400	400	
	Totals.....	121	1338	1388	145	2050	2300	5292	220	220	46	46	103	103	784	784	784	
23	Trinity.....	12495	232	4396	380	3240	3240	20743	300	300	68	68	150	150	1242	1242	1250	
24	Whitney: Liberty.....	65	.....	391	150	500	500	.....	50	50	10	10	20	20	180	180	180	
	Whitney.....	65	8931	90	195	600	600	.....	60	60	14	14	30	30	250	250	250	
	Totals.....	130	8931	481	345	1100	1100	10987	110	110	24	24	50	50	430	430	430	
25	Tucapau: Fairmont.....	.....	8000	249	166	400	400	.....	36	36	8	8	22	22	125	125	125	
	Jackson.....	.....	550	659	175	1300	1300	.....	73	73	15	15	46	46	300	300	300	
	Tucapau.....	.....	550	659	175	1300	1300	.....	73	73	15	15	46	46	300	300	300	
	Totals.....	.....	8550	964	409	2100	2100	.....	145	145	31	31	90	90	540	540	540	
	UNION:																	
26	Bethel.....	.....	686	854	246	2000	2100	3886	194	194	41	41	90	90	810	810	810	
27	Grace.....	.....	1221	2646	288	3000	3250	7405	323	327	68	68	150	150	1350	1350	1350	
28	Green Street.....	.....	963	1282	540	2000	2004	4789	196	196	41	41	91	91	825	825	825	
29	Union Circuit: Carlisle.....	.....	.....	15	20	200	200	235	16	16	4	4	6	6	50	50	50	
	Sardis.....	.....	100	50	40	400	400	590	32	32	6	6	10	10	150	150	155	
	Unity.....	.....	1619	466	100	1200	1200	3385	95	95	20	20	44	44	300	300	319	
	Totals.....	.....	1719	531	160	1800	1800	4210	143	143	30	30	60	60	500	500	524	
	TOTALS.....	33614	40450	50913	8868	61050	62714	183217	5796	5806	1232	1242	2731	2736	22427	22627	22959	

184

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—SPARTANBURG DISTRICT—Section 2 (C)

BENEVOLENCES

ADMINIS. FUND

Other Conference Benevolences

List Number	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference	Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service		Other Benevolences					
	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
17	3027			78	1590								2596	1245							11785	36550
18	11			75			1023	5			10		1202	3791	225						9060	34460
19				36		5	75						155		22						1068	4513
20				42	20		118				12		238	230	98						2146	6355
21				8			24						57		16						269	834
				15	12		64						130		40						661	2550
22				23	12		88						187		56						930	3384
				19			71						158								782	2418
				22			102						167								910	4566
23				41			173						225								1692	6984
24				60			419						455	80							2782	23525
				10	12																	
				12	13																	
25				22	25		40						105								796	11683
				7									50								248	9063
				7									50								238	762
				13			84						100								1192	3876
				27			84						200	561							1678	13701
26				38			93						200	30							553	5248
27				60	20		518	67					847	650							4057	11462
28	15			36			237	50					274	96							1861	6650
29				4									24								104	339
				8									53								264	854
				16			50						95	310							949	4334
				28			50						172	310							1318	5527
	3723			1090	1706	15	4332	491			44	119	10781	8718	553						63771	260574

185

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—RECAPITULATION—Section 1

List Number	DISTRICTS	MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS									
		Baptisms			Total Full Membership Reported Last Year—Active and Inactive	Received from Preparatory Membership and on Profession of Faith	Received by Transfer and Reinstated	Removed by Death	Removed by Transfer and Otherwise	Total Full Members—Active	Total Full Members—Inactive	Total Full Members—Active and Inactive	Total Local Preachers	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Enrollment						
		Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Baptized Children Now on Preparatory Roll											Officers and Teachers	Nursery Department—Birth to 3 Years	Children's Division—4-11 Years	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Division—Exclusive of Home Department	Home Department	Total Enrollment (Add 14-19 Inclusive)
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Anderson.....	87	237	....	11642	387	288	100	508	.....	.....	11703	6	65	703	544	1644	1868	2747	413	7908
2	Columbia.....	265	155	....	16388	409	463	153	549	.....	.....	16548	12	56	904	689	2109	2181	3568	296	9611
3	Greenville.....	120	257	....	14713	469	488	126	965	.....	.....	14445	3	56	850	556	1989	2306	4093	544	9410
4	Greenwood.....	159	210	....	12980	448	401	110	388	.....	.....	13363	12	61	646	400	1743	1658	2977	209	7901
5	Rock Hill.....	154	202	....	12907	445	452	82	421	.....	.....	13403	7	54	701	398	1887	1918	2764	122	7402
6	Spartanburg.....	111	306	....	15484	452	465	134	440	.....	.....	15611	8	62	904	724	2359	2406	3528	252	10269
	Totals.....	896	1367	....	84114	2610	2557	705	3271	.....	.....	85073	48	354	4708	3311	11731	12337	19677	1836	52501

TABLE NO. 1—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—RECAPITULATION—Section 2

CHURCH SCHOOL STATISTICS											WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF C. S.				CHURCH PROPERTY					
List Number	Average Attendance at Sunday School	Average Attendance Additional Meetings			Methodist Pupils in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Pupils Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church?	Number Enrolled in Accredited Leadership Schools and Classes	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences	Total Amount Raised by Church School for All Purposes	Number of Units of Organization	Membership, W.S.C.S.	Paid for Local Work	Membership, Wesleyan Service Guild	Number of Preaching Places	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
		Children	Youth Fellowship	Adults																
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1	3701	.....	.....	.....	1229	.....	247	.....	278	1793	17356	56	1578	6431	111	.....	711600	93200	23350	1083
2	4548	.....	.....	.....	818	.....	237	.....	283	3211	22261	66	2102	10770	111	.....	910900	145450	46900	31306
3	4497	.....	.....	.....	1607	.....	297	.....	297	2590	26856	49	1994	5679	1832	.....	894195	113125	11950	9710
4	3531	.....	.....	.....	1050	.....	304	.....	187	1584	19308	44	1517	5744	32	.....	599300	86850	43406	10600
5	3285	.....	.....	.....	882	.....	301	.....	479	2151	18906	50	1532	5102	73	.....	975150	94250	1000	2600
6	4514	.....	.....	.....	1204	.....	309	.....	468	2000	17351	50	1649	6877	108	.....	1081079	116350	14766	154
	24076	.....	.....	.....	6790	.....	1695	.....	1992	13329	121638	315	10372	40603	2267	.....	5172224	649225	141372	55453



TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—RECAPITULATION—Section 1

List Number	DISTRICTS	Part I						Part II									
		EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH						Total Cash Paid, Part I (Add 41-44, 46)	OTHER MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						BENEVOLENCES		
		Operative Expense				Pastor and Associate Pastors			District Super- intendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		World Service and Conference Benevolences		
		Paid on Principal of Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	Paid for Church School Administration, Supplies, etc.	Pastor's Salary Estimated	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Accepted	Paid
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
1	Anderson.....	12809	13926	22104	7482	45422	46499	103827	4500	4501	1023	1031	2274	2308	17017	14451	15187
2	Columbia.....	30574	35635	46271	15000	53930	55448	182899	4860	4860	1224	1218	2695	2709	22498	20930	22123
3	Greenville.....	13701	42104	35318	14341	55935	57799	152077	5184	5216	1171	1179	2614	2720	20258	19409	21131
4	Greenwood.....	41000	14882	26211	9954	51270	52781	108596	5304	5320	1157	1157	2551	2554	19012	19012	19354
5	Rock Hill.....	37751	22458	35872	8801	50875	52129	157732	5085	5088	1152	1150	2539	2668	19092	18320	19102
6	Spartanburg.....	33614	40450	50913	8868	61050	62714	183217	5796	5806	1232	1242	2731	2736	22427	22627	22959
Totals.....		169449	169455	216689	64446	318482	327370	888348	30729	30791	6959	6977	15404	15695	120304	114749	119856

TABLE NO. 2—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT—RECAPITULATION—Section 2

List Number	BENEVOLENCES																	ADMINIS. FUND			Total Paid, Part II (Add 49, 51, 53, 55-76)	Grand Total, Parts I and II (Add 47 and 77)
	Special Gifts to World Service	Special Gifts to Annual Conf. Benvo., Included in Conf. Budget	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	W.S.C.S. Cash Sent to Their District and Conference Treasurers	Gifts through Wesleyan Service Guild	Other Conference Benevolences									General	Jurisdictional	Annual Conference		
									Sustentation	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes	Orphanages	Schools and Colleges	Week of Dedication and Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Other Benevolences						
57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	
1	192	.....	.....	816	.....	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	8793	9986	1010	.....	.....	.....	.....	46690	153159	
2	1654	.....	.....	998	.....	.....	6975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14277	2471	2429	.....	.....	.....	.....	60304	241431	
3	3324	.....	.....	1104	.....	.....	8975	.....	.....	.....	271	.....	12059	4299	770	.....	.....	.....	.....	63454	237757	
4	238	.....	.....	1022	.....	.....	5236	.....	.....	.....	424	.....	8712	4071	2178	.....	.....	.....	.....	51006	161737	
5	179	.....	.....	872	.....	.....	5828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10619	8061	622	.....	.....	.....	.....	51649	210299	
6	3723	.....	.....	1090	.....	.....	4332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10781	8718	553	.....	.....	.....	.....	63771	260574	
	9310	.....	.....	5902	.....	.....	35646	.....	.....	.....	945	.....	65241	37606	7562	.....	.....	.....	.....	336874	1264957	